THE LECTIONARY
TE MARAMATAKA
Year A - 2020

THE ANGLICAN CHURCH IN
AOTEAROA, NEW ZEALAND AND POLYNESIA

TE HĀHI MIHINARE
KI AOTEAROA KI NIU TIRENI
KI NGĀ MOUTERE O TE MOANA NUI A KIWA
THE LECTIONARY
TE MARAMATAKA
Year A - 2020
HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY

OUR PURPOSE
The Lectionary/Te Maramataka is produced each year to help meet the worship needs of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia. It provides the information you need to plan the Eucharist or other services and to say the Daily Offices on a regular basis. It puts in convenient form many of the provisions of The New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa (ANZPB/HKMOA), and introduces elements from other sources which we believe will be of benefit to the Church. It is important to bear in mind that a lectionary is not so much a daily Bible reading scheme as a provision for reading the Scriptures in the course of the daily round of worship of the Church. Thus, most, but not all, of the Bible is read.

HOW TO USE THE LECTIONARY
The Lectionary gives details of the full range of possibilities offered by the liturgical calendar. It offers many choices to suit the needs of individuals and parishes or groups who meet to pray. For each day we indicate the day’s special character. Reference is made to the season and to the character of the day. If the day is a feast or holy day that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type. The smaller letter(s) under the date refer to the day’s recommended colour. Further details are given later.

It is customary in the Eucharist to add special words to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words (known as Variation) are found in ANZPB/ HKMOA. Further details are given later.

ON SUNDAYS AND OTHER SPECIAL DAYS
The date is highlighted and reference made to the day’s title in the revision of ANZPB/HKMOA.

1st and 2nd columns
The readings are based on the Revised Common Lectionary (RCL) a 3-year cycle used in many churches of differing traditions throughout the world. One feature is its use of a particular gospel for the whole year. 2019-2020 is Year A and the Gospel readings are mostly from Matthew. The RCL has been adapted for use in a revision of ANZPB/HKMOA. This material can be accessed through the General Synod website at:


On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from Common Worship, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (CW).

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives (for the Psalm and OT readings) are provided. You should choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another. One column should be followed for the whole sequence of Sundays after Trinity.

Related – relates the Old Testament reading and the psalm to the Gospel reading of the day, indicating that all revelation and human experience is focused in Christ.

Continuous – a semi-continuous reading of the Old Testament which allows that reading and its psalm to stand independently of the other readings. This allows for preaching on the OT in its own right, just as the Gospel readings allow for consistent preaching from a particular gospel throughout the year.

3rd column
Other Readings: Morning: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are related to RCL, but the readings are shorter and are intended for public worship where a third set of readings is required. This is most appropriate as a morning office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.
4th column
Other Readings: Evening: Psalms and readings are provided under the heading. These are intended for a second main service. This may be an appropriate option for those who wish to have a Sunday afternoon or evening service, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the RCL material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

ON WEEKDAYS
1st column
The readings from the Daily Eucharistic Lectionary (DEL) are suitable for weekday celebrations of the Eucharist when no other provision is made or when you decide not to use the commemoration of the day. These readings may also be used for a single daily office, if desired.
The DEL (based on the Roman Catholic Daily Eucharistic Lectionary) is a semi-continuous two year lectionary with a wide use of scripture, though not complete coverage of the Bible. Two readings are provided for each day, the first from the Old or New Testament, the second always a Gospel. Psalm provision is intended to be a brief response to the first reading.

2nd column
FAS (For All the Saints) refers to material provided for each commemoration listed in the Calendar in ANZPB/HKMOA.

3rd and 4th columns
The daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer (MP and EP) are from the revised edition of the Common Worship Weekday Lectionary from the Liturgical Commission of the Church of England (GS 1520). This is based on the principle of consecutive reading (lectio continua) interrupted only by significant days. The books are allocated according to the shape of the Christian year, e.g. Isaiah in Advent, the Pentateuch in Lent and Eastertide, and Revelation in Advent and Eastertide. The material included under MP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.
The material included under EP is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the Office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

THE PSALMS
The psalms in ANZPB/HKMOA are arranged by days, morning and evening, but for those who prefer a shorter provision, psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer. For large tracts of the year a consecutive reading of the psalter is provided but during seasons several ‘seasonal’ psalms with a particular emphasis appropriately repeated are provided. Bracketed psalms may be omitted if they have been used as the opening canticle. Longer psalms (*) may be shortened if desired.

Celebrating Common Prayer
Those who use Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia can make use of The Lectionary, especially in relation to choosing the readings. CCP follows a pattern relating to seasons by which each day of the week has a flavour of its own corresponding to a church season (e.g. Friday in relation to the Passion).
During the Seasons, various Forms are used:
Form 1 (Eastertide until Ascension), Form 2 (from the Friday after Ascension until the Day of Pentecost), Form 3 (Advent), Form 4 (Christmastide), Form 5 (Epiphanytide), Form 6 (Lent and Passiontide) and Form 7 (All Saints to Advent).
During Ordinary Time, a 7-week cycle is followed, starting with Week 7 from the weekdays after Pentecost, then Week 1, 2, 3 etc until Advent. The same system is followed in the period between the Presentation and Shrove Tuesday.
The reference to Celebrating Common Prayer in the Lectionary indicates the Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using CCP will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book.
COLLECTS
Collects for use on Sundays and other special days are provided in a number of resources.
1. A collection of trial collects in traditional form for use with A New Zealand Prayer Book He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa may be found here: http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship. These are included in this Lectionary and may be used with the following citation: ‘© The Anglican Church in Aotearoa New Zealand and Polynesia, 2013 – used with permission.’
Collect endings: page 549 of ANZPB/HKMOA has been revised and is awaiting confirmation by GSTHW.
2. The collects printed in ANZPB/HKMOA relate to the 2-year series and do not usually relate to other sets of readings. Using these with RCL will frequently result in a mismatch. However, each RCL entry suggests a suitable collect. For example, where the suggested collect is ‘Pent 16.2’ that is a reference to Pentecost 16, and to the second collect provided (ANZPB/HKMOA, p.625) ‘God of mercy…’. Similarly, the reference to ‘Pent 3:3’ is to the third collect for Pentecost 3, on p. 609 ‘God of unchangeable power…’. General Synod 2010 approved an allocation of collects from the material in ANZPB/HKMOA, pages 549ff, to fit the RCL readings for Sundays, Major Feasts and Holy Days. http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship
3. Collects written specifically for use with RCL are published in Revised Common Lectionary Prayers (Consultation on Common Texts, compilers of RCL).
4. Collects in A Prayer Book for Australia have been reprinted in New Zealand for each of the three years of the cycle. Collects for each commemoration and other days and seasons are included in For All the Saints (FAS).
A common practice is to use the collect for Sunday during the whole week from the "first Evensong" (on the Saturday night before) until the following Saturday morning. When other provision is made there is reference to it in The Lectionary. It is common also to add the collect for the day's commemoration.

COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR
When a commemoration falls on a Sunday or major feast day, it usually lapses. Full details of the readings for the days so omitted are set out on the page which includes the date of such commemoration.

LITURGICAL COLOURS
The colours suggested for each day are shown in the left hand column under the date. They are not mandatory but reflect common practice in most parishes. Traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Please refer to the Liturgical Colours section on a later page.
The abbreviations mean: W for white, R for red, V for violet, and G for green. When, e.g. Vw is shown, this means that V (violet, the colour for the season) may be used, but if the commemoration for the day is observed, it may be appropriate to use white.
If two colours are indicated, one under the other; that suggests that the second colour may be used in the evening. This is most commonly the case on the day before a major feast. For further details refer to http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Authorised-Services-Formularies-including-A-New-Zealand-Prayer-Book-He-Karakia-Mihinare-O-Aotearoa and scroll down to Notes on the Calendar/Te Maramataka, and Precedence in Liturgical Obeservance.

PLANNING SPECIAL OCCASIONS
Throughout the year there are many special occasions and seasons. These are often referred to in The Lectionary and it is suggested that you refer to the Special Occasions section on later pages.
THE LECTIONARY PROVIDES A LOT OF OTHER INFORMATION

Seasonal material
Each day has a flavour of its own. Worship in the Eucharist can be enhanced if you insert seasonal material. The Great Thanksgiving for each Eucharistic service in the Prayer Book provides seasonal variations. A suggested variation is indicated each day. e.g. Var: Easter, Saint suggests that you use the variations for Easter (e.g. p.432), and for the Feasts of Saints (e.g. p.435). Take time to make sure these are inserted at the right place. As each season approaches, there is reference to seasonal Sentences, Prayers and Readings.

It provides a calendar for the 13 months from the beginning of the church year to the end of the following calendar year. A 2019 Calendar is also included.

It gives details of all holidays and days of significance in nations within this Church and to other days of significance, shown in upper case in [closed brackets].

It gives details of New Zealand state school terms and holidays.

It provides a list of all Bishops in this Church, including those who have retired, with their dates of episcopal ordination/consecration.

WHERE DOES THIS MATERIAL COME FROM?

New Zealand
A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa. The latest edition may be found here: http://anglicanprayerbook.nz/

For All the Saints : (copyright: The Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia) provides sentences, collects, psalms, readings and background material relating to each commemoration provided for in the Calendar (indicated by FAS). The 2015 edition can be accessed through General Synod Office or online http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship


Ashes to Fire: Liturgy for the Seasons of Lent and Easter, prepared by the Tikanga Pakeha Liturgical Working Group, adopted as alternative services by General Synod, 2010. This may be downloaded in pdf. format from http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Sentences, Collects and Readings for use in Years A, B, and C, approved by General Synod in 2010, are also available at http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

Australia
A Prayer Book for Australia (Broughton Books, 1995) provides sentences and collects for Sundays and other days relating to the RCL in each of the three years of the cycle.

England
The Revised Common Lectionary (Canterbury Press, 1992) (copyright 1992 Consultation on Common Texts) provides the readings for the 3-year RCL series. More recent publications have made adaptations to RCL. These include: The Christian Year: Calendar, Lectionary and Collects (Church House Publishing, 1997) (Copyright: The Central Board of Finance of the Church of England), from which the alternative readings for Sundays and major feast days (shown under Other Readings: Morning and Evening) come. This material is now included in one of the Prayer Books published by the Church of England: Common Worship: Services and Prayers for the Church of England (Church House Publishing, 2000). The Weekday Lectionary produced by the Liturgical Commission and published by the General Synod of the Church of England (GS 1520) is the source of the daily readings. We acknowledge the permission granted for the use of this material in The Lectionary.

Other material of significance is included in publications like Common Worship: Times and Seasons which offers creative liturgical resources in the Anglican tradition. This is available online in pdf: http://www.churchofengland.org/prayer-worship/worship/texts/common-worship-pdf-files.aspx

New Patterns of Worship (Church House Publishing, 2002) is a liturgical resource containing seasonal and thematic introductions, prayers, templates, and sample services.
UNDERSTANDING THE LECTIONARY
AT THE BEGINNING OF EACH DAY’S ENTRY AND ON THE LEFT

The day and date, the title for the day

**EXAMPLE FOR A PRINCIPAL FEAST OR HOLY DAY**
If the day is a principal feast or holy day that is indicated in upper case:

**ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent / Te Wenerei Pungarehu**
If the day is a feast or holy day (including Sundays) that is indicated in bold type and by the date being given greater prominence. Other commemorations are indicated in ordinary type.

**EXAMPLE FOR A SUNDAY**
1st Sunday of Advent / Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Liturgical Colour</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Vw</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EXAMPLE FOR A WEEKDAY**

The appropriate liturgical colour

The letter(s) under the date refer to the recommended colour. Further details are printed later. The letter in bold type (‘V’ above) is the colour for the season. The lower-case letter ‘w’ refers to the colour that would be appropriate if the commemoration (e.g. Francis Xavier) is celebrated. Where two colours are indicated (e.g. ‘R’), the second colour may be used in the evening on the day before a major feast.

THE 1st and 2nd COLUMNS
On Sundays and other special days

The readings for the Eucharist, based on the Revised Common Lectionary (RCL) approved for use with ANZPB/HKMOA (A New Zealand Prayer Book/He Karakia Mihinare o Aotearoa).

**EXAMPLE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>On a few occasions where provision is not made in RCL or in ANZPB/HKMOA, material has been included from Common Worship, an adaptation of the Revised Common Lectionary for use in the Church of England (CW).</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isa 2:1-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom 13:11-14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 24:36-44</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collect: Advent 4:2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

For the Sundays after Trinity Sunday two alternatives are provided: Continuous and Related. Choose one of these options and remain with it throughout the period. It is unhelpful to move from week to week from one column to another.

**EXAMPLE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL Continuous</th>
<th>RCL Related</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gen 21:8-21</td>
<td>Jer 20:7-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 86:1-10,16-17</td>
<td>Ps 69:8-11,(12-17), 18-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom 6:1b-11</td>
<td>Rom 6:1b-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 10:24-39</td>
<td>Matt 10:24-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collect: Pent 18.2</td>
<td>Collect: Pent 18.2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Collect* refers to the suggested collect from ANZPB/HKMOA:

e.g. Pent 14:3 means the 3rd collect provided for Pentecost 14.
**On weekdays**

**DEL** refers to the *Daily Eucharistic Lectionary* which provides a semi-continuous pattern of readings for the celebration of the Eucharist. Useful where there is a daily celebration and a core community that worships together day by day, though it can be used in other ways for example a single daily office.

**FAS** refers to *For All the Saints* which provides a collect and readings for the day's commemoration.

**Var** refers to the special words (the *Variation*) added to the Great Thanksgiving when it is desired to emphasise the special character of the season or day. These words are found in *ANZPB/HKMOA*.

**EXAMPLE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TUE</th>
<th>Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 11:1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 72:1-4,18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vw</td>
<td>FAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 43:5-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 134;138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Tim 4:1-2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 7:13-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**THE 3rd and 4th COLUMNS**

**On Sundays and other special days**

**EXAMPLE**

12th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātabu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho

**Other Readings**

**Morning**
- Ps 49
- Deut 11:1-15
- Acts 27:1-12

**Evening**
- Ps 46,(48)
- 1 Sam 24:1-17
- Luke 14:12-24

**Other Readings: Morning:** Psalms and readings most appropriate as a *morning* office. It is not suitable for use in the Eucharist, as a Gospel reading is not always provided.

**Other Readings: Evening:** Psalms and readings intended for a second main service, especially on a Sunday afternoon or evening, as they make provision for those who wish to have greater variety during the day. It assumes that the **RCL** material will have been used in morning worship. It is also available for those who wish to use it for an evening office.

**On weekdays**

**EXAMPLE**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>MP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps (5),7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 28:1-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 12:38-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps (76),77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 43:14-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 21:1-8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MP** and **EP** sets out the daily readings for Morning and Evening Prayer.

**MP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office especially where there is a regular congregation or for a morning office.

**EP** is suitable for use at a daily recitation of the office perhaps with an occasional congregation, or at an occasional office or time of prayer, or for an evening office.

**The Psalms**

For those who prefer a shorter provision psalm cycles are provided for use at Morning and Evening Prayer, instead of the psalms in *ANZPB/HKMOA* arranged by days, morning and evening. Bracketed psalms may be omitted.

**Celebrating Common Prayer**

For those who use *Celebrating Common Prayer: A Version for Aotearoa, New Zealand, and Polynesia*. The Form or Week to be used during the week. Those using **CP** will probably prefer to use the Psalter provided in that book. **EXAMPLE  Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**
# DECEMBER 2019

## REVISED COMMON LECTIONARY YEAR A

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUN 1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ISA 2:1-5</td>
<td>Ps 122</td>
<td>Ps 44</td>
<td>Ps 9*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 122</td>
<td>Rom 13:11-14</td>
<td>Micah 4:1-7</td>
<td>Isa 52:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collect: Advent 4:2</td>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)


**Collect for the First Sunday of Advent**

Almighty God,
you give us this season to make ourselves ready for the coming of your Son.
In this time of waiting and hoping,
assist us to order our lives
so that we may be ready to welcome Jesus in the flesh.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MON</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ISA 4:2-end</td>
<td>Ps 50,(54)</td>
<td>Ps 70,71</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 122</td>
<td>Isa 25:1-9</td>
<td>Isa 42:18-end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 8:5-11</td>
<td>Matt 12:1-21</td>
<td>Rev 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TUE**

Francis Xavier, Missionary, 1552

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>ISA 11:1-10</td>
<td>Isa 43:5-7;</td>
<td>Ps 80,(82)</td>
<td>Ps 74,(75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
<td>Matt 7:13-23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### DECEMBER 2019

**WED 4**
- **DEL**
  - Isa 25:6-10a
  - Ps 23
  - Matt 15:29-37
  - *(Var: Advent)*
- **MP**
  - Ps (5),7
  - Isa 28:1-13
  - Matt 12:38-end
- **EP**
  - Ps (76),77
  - Isa 43:14-end
  - Rev 21:1-8

**THU 5**
- **DEL**
  - Isa 26:1-6
  - Ps 118:18-27a
  - Matt 7:21,24-27
  - *(Var: Advent)*
- **MP**
  - Ps 42,(43)
  - Isa 28:14-end
  - Matt 13:1-23
- **EP**
  - Ps 40,(46)
  - Isa 44:1-8
  - Rev 21:9-21

**FRI 6**
- **DEL**
  - Isa 29:17-end
  - Ps 27:1-4,16-17
  - Matt 9:27-31
  - *(Var: Advent)*
- **FAS**
  - Isa 55:1-3
  - Ps 68:1-10;
  - 72:1-4,12-20
  - 1 Tim 6:6-11
  - *(Var: Saint)*
- **MP**
  - Ps 25,(26)
  - Isa 29:1-14
  - Matt 13:24-43
- **EP**
  - Ps (16),17
  - Isa 44:9-23

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**SAT 7**
- **DEL**
  - Isa 30:19-21,23-26
  - Ps 146:4-9
  - Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8
  - *(Var: Advent)*
- **FAS**
  - Neh 5:14-19
  - Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21
  - 2 Cor 5:16-21
  - *(Var: Saint)*
- **MP**
  - Ps 9,(10)
  - Isa 29:15-end
  - Matt 13:44-end
- **EP**
  - Ps 27,(28)
  - Isa 44:24–45:13
  - Rev 22:6-end
DECEMBER 2019

SUN 8 v

2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai

RCL
Isa 11:1-10
Ps 72:1-7,18-19
Rom 15:4-13
Matt 3:1-12

Collect: Advent 3:2
(Var: Advent)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 80
Amos 7
Luke 1:5-10

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 11,(28)
1 Kgs 18:17-39
John 1:19-28

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Collect for the Second Sunday of Advent
Loving God,
you send prophets to warn, disturb and revive your people.
Help us listen to those who prepare us for your kingdom.
Give us courage to remove the chaff from our lives
so that we may be ready to meet you.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON

DEL
Isa 35
Ps 85:7-end
Luke 5:17-26
(Var: Advent)

FAS
Sirach 44:1-15
Ps 99;132
Heb 11:32-12:2
Matt 17:1-8

MP
Ps 44
Isa 30:1-18
Matt 14:1-12

EP
Ps 144,(146)
Isa 45:14-end
1 Thess 1

TUE

Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968

DEL
Isa 40:1-11
Ps 96:1,10-end
Matt 18:12-14
(Var: Advent)

FAS
1 Kgs 19:7-13a
Ps 84;119:25-32;
1 Pet 1:3-12
John 17:1-8

MP
Ps 56,(57)
Isa 30:19-end
Matt 14:13-end

EP
Ps 11,(12,13)
Isa 46
1 Thess 2:1-12

[WELCOME RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)

WED

Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904

DEL
Isa 40:25-end
Ps 103:8-13
Matt 11:28-end
(Var: Advent)

FAS
Jer 1:4-10
Ps 37:23-32,62
2 Cor 2:12-17
Mark 1:35-39

MP
Ps 62,(63)
Isa 31
Matt 15:1-20

EP
Ps 10,(14)
Isa 47
1 Thess 2:13-end
## DECEMBER 2019

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU</strong> 12</td>
<td>Isa 41:13-20</td>
<td>Ps (53),54,(60)</td>
<td>Ps 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 145:1,8-13</td>
<td>Isa 32</td>
<td>Isa 48:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 11:11-15</td>
<td>Matt 15:21-28</td>
<td>1 Thess 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Advent)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRI</strong> 13</td>
<td>Isa 48:17-19</td>
<td>Ps (85),86</td>
<td>Ps (82),90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 1</td>
<td>Isa 33:1-22</td>
<td>Isa 48:12-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**
Secondary and Composite Schools
Term 4 ends no later than 13 December

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAT</strong> 14</td>
<td>Sirach 48:1-4,9-11</td>
<td>Ps 145</td>
<td>Ps (93),94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or 2 Kgs 2:9-12</td>
<td>Isa 35</td>
<td>Isa 49:1-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 80:1-4,18-19</td>
<td>Matt 16:1-12</td>
<td>1 Thess 4:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 17:10-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Advent)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**December 8**
Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691
1 Kgs 19:15-18; Ps 13;42; 2 Thess 2:13-17; John 15:15-21
DECEMBER 2019

3rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai

RCL
Isa 35:1-10
Ps 146:5-10 or
For Ps: Luke 1:47-55
James 5:7-10
Matt 11:2-11
Collect:
John the Baptist:2
(Var: Advent)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 68:1-19
Zeph 3:14-20
Phil 4:4-7

Evening
Ps 12,(14)
Isa 5:8-30
Acts 13:13-41

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 68:1-19
Zeph 3:14-20
Phil 4:4-7

Evening
Ps 12,(14)
Isa 5:8-30
Acts 13:13-41

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Third Sunday of Advent
God of the unexpected,
your ways are not our ways.
Open our ears to the prophets you send,
help us to hear the good news from unforeseen messengers.
Empower us to join the healing work of the one whose coming draws near,
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879

DEL
Num 24:2-7,15-17
Ps 25:3-8
Matt 21:23-27
(Var: Advent)

FAS
Isa 40:9-11
Ps 119:129-136; 127
Rom 12:4-13
John 15:5-11
(Var: Advent)

MP
Ps 40
Isa 38:1-8,21-22
Matt 16:13-end

EP
Ps (25),26
Isa 49:14-25
1 Thess 5:1-11

O Sapientia

DEL
Gen 49:2,8-10
Ps 72:1-5,8-10
Matt 1:1-17
(Var: Advent)

MP
Ps 70,(74)
Isa 38:9-20
Matt 17:1-13

EP
Ps 50,(54)
Isa 50
1 Thess 5:12-end

DEL
Jer 23:5-8
Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 18-end
Matt 1:18-24
(Var: Advent)

MP
Ps 75,(96)
Isa 39
Matt 17:14-21

EP
(25),82
Isa 51:1-8
2 Thess 1
# DECEMBER 2019

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU</strong>&lt;br&gt;19</td>
<td>Judg 13:2-7,24-end&lt;br&gt;Ps 71:3-8&lt;br&gt;Luke 1:5-25&lt;br&gt;(Var: Advent)</td>
<td>Ps (144),146&lt;br&gt;Zeph 1:1–2:3&lt;br&gt;Matt 17:22-end</td>
<td>Ps (10),57&lt;br&gt;Isa 51:9-16&lt;br&gt;2 Thess 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRI</strong>&lt;br&gt;20</td>
<td>Isa 7:10-14&lt;br&gt;Ps 24:1-6&lt;br&gt;Luke 1:26-38&lt;br&gt;(Var: Advent)&lt;br&gt;Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</td>
<td>Ps 46,(95)&lt;br&gt;Zeph 3:1-13&lt;br&gt;Matt 18:1-20</td>
<td>Ps 4,(9)&lt;br&gt;Isa 51:17-end&lt;br&gt;2 Thess 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAT</strong>&lt;br&gt;21</td>
<td>Zeph 3:14-18&lt;br&gt;Ps 33:1-4,11-12, 20-end&lt;br&gt;Luke 1:39-45&lt;br&gt;(Var: Advent)</td>
<td>Ps 121,&lt;br&gt;(122,123)&lt;br&gt;Zeph 3:14-end&lt;br&gt;Matt 18:21-end</td>
<td>Ps (80),84&lt;br&gt;Isa 52:1-12&lt;br&gt;Jude</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**<br>Primary and Intermediate<br>Term 4 ends no later than 20 December

**St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr** may be celebrated today if not on July 3
DECEMBER 2019

SUN 22

4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawahā o te Haerenga Mai

RCL

Isa 7:10-16
Ps 80:1-7,17-19
Rom 1:1-7
Matt 1:18-25
Collect: Advent 2:3
(Var: Advent)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 144
Micah 5:2-5a
Luke 1:26-38

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 113,(126)
1 Sam 1:1-20
Rev 22:6-21

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Advent
God of light and life,
you give us the joy of summer as we prepare for the coming of your Son.
Like Mary and Joseph grant that we may be ready
to recognise and welcome your presence in this world
at Christmas, and at the end of time.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON 23

DEl
Malachi 3:1-4;
4:5-end
Ps 25:3-9
Luke 1:57-66
(Var: Advent)

MP
Ps (128,129),130,
(131)
Mal 1:1,6-end
Matt 19:1-12

EP
Ps 89:1-37
Isa 52:13-end of 53
2 Pet 1:1-15

TUE 24

The Eve of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Rā Whānaughtanga

DEl
2 Sam 7:1-5,8-11,16
Ps 89:2,19-27
Acts 13:16-26
Luke 1:67-79
(Var: Advent)

Morning Eucharist
FAS
Isa 62:1-5
Ps 80; 89:19-29,
33-36
Titus 3:4-7
Luke 1:30-33
(Var: Advent)

MP
Ps 45,(113)
Mal 2:1-16
Matt 19:13-15

The 1st Evensong
of Christmas
Ps 85
Zech 2
Rev 1:1-8
**DECEMBER 2019**

**WED** CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ /Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)

Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.

---

**25 W**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Proper I</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Proper II</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Proper III</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

---

**Other Readings**

Morning: Ps 110, (117) Ps 98

Isa 62:1-5

Matt 1:18-25

**Other Readings**

Evening: Ps 8

Isa 65:17-25

Phil 2:5-11 or Luke 2:1-20 (if not used during the day)

---

**Celebrating Common Prayer:** Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

---

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

**Collects for Christmas Eve and/or Christmas Day**

**Proper 1** (Christmas Day at Dawn)

God of light and life,
you are born among us as a baby, in the flesh, as one of us.
As we rejoice in our bodies in the beauty of summer
grant that we may also celebrate the wonder of your incarnation
and rejoice in the mystery of God becoming flesh.
For you are alive and reign with the Father
In the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

**Proper 2** (Christmas Day)

God of light and life,
you are born as a baby, born of Mary.
Through the mystery of the incarnation you enter fully into our human nature.
Help us like Mary to treasure the words of the incarnation and ponder them in our hearts.
Grant that we may join with the shepherds in glorifying you on this holy day.
For you are alive and reign with the Father
In the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**
DECEMBER 2019

Proper 3

God of light and life,
your Word is made flesh.
In this time of light and warmth
enable us to dwell in the radiance of the true light
and rejoice in the coming of the unconquerable light of the world,
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

THU
St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono
May be celebrated on August 3

26
St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono
May be celebrated on August 3

26

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 13,(31:1-8;150)
Jer 26:12-15
Acts 6

Other Readings

Evening
Ps (57),86
Gen 4:1-10
Matt 23:34-39

FRI
St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai
May be celebrated today on May 6

27
St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai
May be celebrated today on May 6

27

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 21;(147:13-end)
Exod 33:12-23
1 John 2:1-11

Other Readings

Evening
Ps 97
Isa 6:1-8
1 John 5:1-12
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td><strong>CW</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Jer 31:15-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Cor 1:26-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 2:13-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saints)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Readings**

**Morning**
- Ps 36,(146)
- Baruch 4:21-27
- or Gen 37:13-20
- Matt 18:1-10

**Evening**
- Ps (123),128
- Isa 49:14-25
- Mark 10:13-16
## DECEMBER 2019

### SUN 29 w

**1st Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Rā Whānautanga**

**RCL**
- Isa 63:7-9
- Ps 148
- Heb 2:10-18
- Matt 2:13-23

**Collect:** Ep 2:3  
(Var: Christmas)

**Other Readings**

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 4 during Christmastide

**Collect for the First Sunday of Christmas**

God of Mary, Joseph and Jesus  
You share the suffering of all those forced to flee their birthplace.  
Give us compassion for all displaced peoples;  
give us special care for vulnerable children.  
Help us to heed warnings and to change plans and direction when you ask.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever. Amen

### MON 30 w

**Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905**

**DEL**
- 1 John 2:12-17  
- Ps 96:7-10  
- Luke 2:36-40  
(Var: Christmas)

**FAS**
- Hosea 3  
- Ps 12; 119:33-40  
- Col 1:9-12  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**
- Ps (111,112),113  
- Jonah 2  
- Col 1:15-23  

**EP**
- Ps 65,(84)  
- Isa 59:1-15a  
- John 1:19-28

### TUE 31 w

**John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384**

**DEL**
- 1 John 2:18-21  
- Ps 96:1,11-end  
- John 1:1-18  
(Var: Christmas)

**FAS**
- 1 Esdras 4:35b-40  
- Ps 48; 119:65-72  
- 2 Tim 4:1-5  
- John 8:31-36  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**
- Ps 102  
- Jonah 3-4  
- Col 1:24-2:7  

**EP**
- Ps 90,(148)  
- Isa 59:15b-end  
- John 1:29-34  
- 1st EP of Naming of Jesus  
- Ps 148  
- Jer 23:1-6  
- Col 2:8-15

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

#### December 29

- Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170  
- Jer 38:1-6; Ps 54;64; Heb 13:10-16; John 10:11-18
**JANUARY 2020**

**WED**  
**THE NAMING OF JESUS**  
*Te Whakaingoatanga o Īhu/O le Faasuafaina o Iesu (Samoan)*

**RCL**  
Num 6:22-27  
Ps 8  
Gal 4:4-7 or  
Phil 2:5-13  
Luke 2:15-21  
*(Var: Christmas)*

**Other Readings**  
Morning  
Ps 103,(150)  
Gen 17:1-13  
Rom 2:17-29  
Evening  
Ps 115  
Deut 30:(1-10),  
11-20  
Acts 3:1-16

**Other Readings**  
Morning  
Ps 103,(150)  
Gen 17:1-13  
Rom 2:17-29  
Evening  
Ps 115  
Deut 30:(1-10),  
11-20  
Acts 3:1-16

**Collect for the Naming of Jesus**  
God of many names,  
you have given our Saviour Jesus the name that is above every name.  
Empower us to honour his name by living the way he shows us.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever.  
*Amen*

**WED**  
**New Year’s Day**  
*RCL*  
Eccles 3:1-13  
Ps 8  
Rev 21:1-6a  
Matt 25:31-46

**Collect for New Year’s Day**  
God of all time and eternity,  
you challenge us to make the choice to care for the needy and vulnerable.  
As we begin this New Year give us discernment to order our lives  
so that we may care for those in need  
and be ready to enter into eternal life with you.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever.  
*Amen*  
*[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Dates</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU</strong>&lt;br&gt;2</td>
<td>Seraphim of Sarov, Mystic, Russia, 1833</td>
<td>1 John 2:22-28&lt;br&gt;Ps 98:1-4&lt;br&gt;John 1:19-28&lt;br&gt;(Var: Christmas)</td>
<td>1 John 2:22-28</td>
<td>Num 6:1-8&lt;br&gt;Ps 119:145-152; 139:1-18&lt;br&gt;Eph 5:8-14&lt;br&gt;John 17:20-26&lt;br&gt;(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>Ps 18:1-30&lt;br&gt;Ruth 1&lt;br&gt;Col 2:8-end</td>
<td>Ps (45),46&lt;br&gt;Isa 60:1-12&lt;br&gt;John 1:35-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**PUBLIC HOLIDAY**
### JANUARY 2020

**SAT 4 W**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>If The Epiphany is celebrated tomorrow</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>John 3:7-10</td>
<td>FAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 98:1,8-end</td>
<td>Eve of the Epiphany</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 1:35-42</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Christmas)</td>
<td>John 1:35-42</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MP</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ps 89:1-37</td>
<td>Ruth 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col 3:12–4:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>EP</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ps (85),87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 2:1-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Or if The Epiphany is celebrated tomorrow 1st EP of the Epiphany</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps (96);97</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa 49:1-13</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 4:7-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**PLEASE NOTE THAT THE EPIPHANY OF OUR LORD JESUS CHRIST MAY BE CELEBRATED ON EITHER MONDAY 6 JANUARY OR SUNDAY 5 JANUARY.**

**IF THE EPIPHANY IS CELEBRATED ON MONDAY 6 JANUARY PLEASE CONTINUE OVERLEAF TO PAGE 20.**

**IF THE EPIPHANY IS CELEBRATED ON SUNDAY 5 JANUARY PLEASE TURN TO PAGE 22.**
JANUARY 2020
If The Epiphany is celebrated on Monday 6 January

SUN 5W 2nd Sunday of Christmas/Te Rātapu Tuarua i muri i te Rā Whānautanga
RCL Jer 31:7-14
Other Readings Morning Ps 87
or Sirach 24:1-12 Jer 31:15-17
Ps 147:12-20 2 Cor 1:3-12
or For Ps: Wisd of Sol 10:15-21
Eph 1:3-14 Col 1:1-14
John 1: (1-9),10-18 1st EP of the
Other Readings Evening Ps 96;97
Morning Isa 41:21–42:4
Other Readings Ps 135
Evening Isa 49:1-13
Collect: John 4:7-26
Christmas 1:3
(Var: Christmas)

Celebrating Common Prayer uses Form 4 today

Collect for The Second Sunday of Christmas
God of light and life,
from you we receive grace upon grace.
Grant that we may know and accept the Word become flesh.
Give us power to become your children.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON 6W THE EPIPHANY of our Lord Jesus Christ
/Te Whakaaturanga/’Aho ‘oe ‘eiki Hili’ae Epifane (Tongan)
This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

RCL Isa 60:1-6
Other Readings Morning Ps 132;(113)
Ps 72: 1-7, 10-14 Jer 31:7-14
Eph 3:1-12 John 1:29-34
Matt 2:1-12 Collect: Epiphany: 2
(Var: Epiphany)
Other Readings Evening Ps 98;100
Ps 135:6-11 Baruch 4:36–5:9
or Isa 60:1-9 John 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide
For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ
God the source of all insight,
you gave the wise ones the sign of a star.
Give us the focus and perseverance of those who travel far to encounter Jesus.
Give us wisdom to discern and follow all that points to him.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

22
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*
JANUARY 2020
If The Epiphany is celebrated on Sunday 5 January

SUN
THE EPiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ
/Te Whakaaturanga / ‘Aho 'oe 'eiki Hili’ae Epifane (Tongan)
This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.

5
The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ

RCL
Isa 60:1-6
Ps 72:1-7,10-14
Eph 3:1-12
Matt 2:1-12
Collect: Epiphany: 2
(Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 132;(113)
Jer 31:7-14
John 1:29-34

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 98;100
Bar 4:36-5:9
or Isa 60:1-9
John 2:1-11

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide
For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Epiphany, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.529.

Collect for The Epiphany of our Lord Jesus Christ
God the source of all insight,
you gave the wise ones the sign of a star.
Give us the focus and perseverance of those who travel far to encounter Jesus.
Give us wisdom to discern and follow all that points to him.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON
6

DEL
1 John 3:22–4:6
Ps 2:7-end
Matt 4:12-17,23-end
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps (8),48
Ruth 4:1-17
Col 4:2–end

EP
Ps (96),97
Isa 62
John 2:13-end

TUE
7

DEL
1 John 4:7-10
Ps 72:1-8
Mark 6:24-44
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps 99,(147:1-12)
Baruch 1:15–2:10
or Jer 23:1-8
Matt 20:1-16

EP
Ps 118
Isa 63:7-end
1 John 3

WED
8

DEL
1 John 4:11-18
Ps 72:1,10-13
Mark 6:45-52
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps 46,(147:13-end)
Baruch 2:11-end or
Jer 30:1-17
Matt 20:17-28

EP
Ps 145
Isa 64
1 John 4:7-end
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>THU 9</td>
<td>1 John 4:19-5:4</td>
<td>Ps (2),148</td>
<td>Ps 67,(72)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 72:1,17-end</td>
<td>Baruch 3:1-8</td>
<td>Isa 65:1-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Epiphany)</td>
<td>Matt 20:29-end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI 10</td>
<td>1 John 5:5-13</td>
<td>Ps (97),149</td>
<td>Ps (27),29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 147:13-end</td>
<td>Baruch 3:9-4:4</td>
<td>Isa 65:17-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 5:12-16</td>
<td>or Jer 31:10-17</td>
<td>1 John 5:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Epiphany)</td>
<td>Matt 23:1-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Day of Self-Examination</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Special Devotion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAT 11</td>
<td>1 John 5:14-end</td>
<td>Ps (98),150</td>
<td>1st EP of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 149:1-5</td>
<td>Baruch 4:21-30</td>
<td>Baptism of the</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 3:22-30</td>
<td>or Jer 33:14-end</td>
<td>Lord</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Epiphany)/</td>
<td>Matt 23:13-28</td>
<td>Ps 36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Titus 2:11-14;3:4-7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JANUARY 2020

**SUN**

**BAPTISM OF THE LORD**
/Te Iriiringa o te Karaiti/Krist Ka Baptishma *(Hindi)*

1st Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatahi i muri i te Whakaaturanga

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>12 W</strong></td>
<td><strong>Morning</strong></td>
<td><strong>Evening</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa 42:1-9</td>
<td>Ps 89:19-29</td>
<td>Ps 46:47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 29</td>
<td>Exod 14:15-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts 10:34-43</td>
<td>1 John 5:6-9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 3:13-17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Heb 1:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collect.</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Epiphany 1:2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Epiphany, Holy Baptism)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 during Epiphanytide*

**Collect for the Baptism of the Lord**

Glorious God,
your Son was baptised by John and anointed by the Holy Spirit.
Grant that all the baptised may have grace and humility to fulfil all righteousness,
and live into being your beloved sons and daughters.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

**MON**

Hilary, Bishop of Poitiers, Teacher of the Faith, c.367

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>13 W or Gw</strong></th>
<th><strong>DEL</strong></th>
<th><strong>FAS</strong></th>
<th><strong>MP</strong></th>
<th><strong>EP</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Sam 1:1-8</td>
<td>Isa 28:23-29</td>
<td>Ps 2,(110)</td>
<td>Ps 34,(36)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 116:10-15</td>
<td>Ps 119:153-160;43</td>
<td>Gen 1:1-9</td>
<td>Amos 1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark 1:14-20</td>
<td>3 John 1-8</td>
<td>Matt 21:1-17</td>
<td>1 Cor 1:1-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Epiphany)</em></td>
<td>John 8:31-36</td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TUE**

Sava, Founder and first Archbishop of the Serbian Church, 1253

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th><strong>14 W or Gw</strong></th>
<th><strong>DEL</strong></th>
<th><strong>FAS</strong></th>
<th><strong>MP</strong></th>
<th><strong>EP</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Sam 1:9-20</td>
<td>Jer 1:4-9;</td>
<td>Ps (8),9</td>
<td>Ps 45,(46)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Canticle:)</em></td>
<td>Ps 47;111;</td>
<td>Gen 1:20–2:3</td>
<td>Amos 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sam 2:1,4-8 or Magnificat</td>
<td>1 Cor 9:16-19;</td>
<td>Matt 21:18-32</td>
<td>1 Cor 1:18-end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark 1:21-28</td>
<td>Matt 4:12-23</td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Epiphany)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
JANUARY 2020

WED
15
W or G
DEL
1 Sam 3:1-10,19-20
Ps 40:1-4,7-10
Mark 1:29-39
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps (19),20
Gen 2:4-end
Matt 21:33-end

EP
Ps 47,(48)
Amos 3
1 Cor 2

THU
16
W or G
DEL
1 Sam 4:1-11
Ps 44:10-15,24-25
Mark 1:40-end
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps 21,(24)
Gen 3
Matt 22:1-14

EP
Ps 61,(65)
Amos 4
1 Cor 3

FRI
Antony of Egypt, Abbot, 356
17
W or Gw
DEL
1 Sam 8:4-7,10-end
Ps 89:15-18
Mark 2:1-12
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps 67,(72)
Gen 4:1-16,25-26
Matt 22:15-33
(Var: Saint)

EP
Ps 68
Amos 5:1-17
1 Cor 4

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

SAT
18
W or G
DEL
1 Sam 9:1-4,17-19;
10:1a
Ps 21:1-6
Mark 2:13-17
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps (29),33
Gen 6:1-10
Matt 22:34-end

EP
Ps (84),85
Amos 5:18-end
1 Cor 5
JANUARY 2020

2nd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Whakaaturanga

RCL
Isa 49:1-7
Ps 40:1-11
1 Cor 1:1-9
John 1:29-42
Collect:
Pentecost 14:2
(Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 145:1-12
Jer 1:4-10
Mark 1:14-20
Other Readings
Evening
Ps 96
Ezek 2:1-3:4
Gal 1:11-24

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 5 until Presentation

Collect for the 2nd Sunday of the Epiphany
God for whom we long, you know what each one of us is looking for. You sent your Son Jesus to help us find our way. Enable us to respond to his invitation to come and see, so that we may truly hear him and follow him. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON

20
W or G
DEL
1 Sam 15:16-23
Ps 50:8-10,16-17,24
Mark 2:18-22
(Var: Epiphany)
[WELLINGTON ANNIVERSARY DAY]

MP
Ps (145),146
Gen 6:11–7:10
Matt 24:1-14

EP
Ps 71
Amos 6
1 Cor 6:1-11

TUE
Agnes, Child-Martyr of Rome, c.304

21
Wr or Gr
DEL
1 Sam 16:1-13
Ps 89:19-27
Mark 2:23-end
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS
Sirach 51:1-3;
Ps 45:10-17;
109:1-4,25-30;
1 Cor 1:26-31;
Matt 18:1-7

MP
Ps 132,(147:1-12)
Gen 7:11-end
Matt 24:15-28

EP
Ps 89:1-37
Amos 7
1 Cor 6:12-end
## JANUARY 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WED 22</th>
<th>Vincent, Spanish Deacon and Martyr, Saragossa, c.304</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sam 17:32-33,37,40-51</td>
<td>2 Chron 24:17-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 144:1-2,9-10</td>
<td>Ps 31:10-22;57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Epiphany)</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU 23</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sam 18:6-9;19:1-7</td>
<td>Ps 76,(148)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 56:1-2,8-end</td>
<td>Gen 8:15-9:7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark 3:7-12</td>
<td>Matt 25:1-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Epiphany)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI 24</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Sam 24:3-22a</td>
<td>Ps 27,(149)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 57:1-2,8-end</td>
<td>Gen 9:8-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark 3:13-19</td>
<td>Matt 25:14-30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Epiphany)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  
[ANNIVERSARY OF ORDINATION OF FLORENCE LI TIM-OI IN HONG KONG, 1944, FIRST WOMAN PRIEST IN ANGLICAN COMMUNION]*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT 25</th>
<th>The Conversion of St Paul/Te Whakatahuritanga o Paora Tapu</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>CW</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other Readings</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jer 1:4-10 or Acts 9:1-22</td>
<td><strong>Morning</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 67</td>
<td>Ps 66,147:13-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 19:27-30</td>
<td>Phil 3:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Apostles)</td>
<td>(Var: Apostles)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Other Readings*  
**Evening**  
Ps 119:41-56  
Sirach 39:1-10 or  
Isa 56:1-8  
Col 1:24–2:7
JANUARY 2020

3rd Sunday of the Epiphany/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Whakaaturanga

RCL
Isa 9:1-4
Ps 27:1,4-9
1 Cor 1:10-18
Matt 4:12-23

Collect:
Epiphany 3:3
(Var: Epiphany)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 113
Amos 3:1-8
1 John 1:1-4

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 33
Eccles 3:1-11
1 Pet 1:3-12

Collect for the Third Sunday of Epiphany
Living God,
your Son Jesus Christ called the fishermen to follow him.
Embolden us to lay aside everything that distracts us.
Give us focus and resolve to follow you.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

[AUSTRALIA DAY]

MON
John Chrysostom, Bp of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 407

DEL
2 Sam 5:1-7,10
Ps 89:19-27
Mark 3:22-30
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS
Prov 25:11-15
Ps 101:119:49-56
Col 4:2-6
Luke 21:12-15
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
Ps (40),108
Gen 11:27-12:9
Matt 26:1-16

EP
Ps 138,(144)
Hosea 2:18-end of 3
1 Cor 9:15-end

[AUCKLAND/NORTHLAND/WAIKATO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 1 commences between Monday 27 January (at the earliest)
and Friday 7 February (at the latest)

TUE
Thomas Aquinas, Teacher of the Faith, 1274

DEL
2 Sam 6:12-15,17-19
Ps 24:7-end
Mark 3:31-end
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS
Wisd 7:7-16
Ps 19:7-14;
119:97-104
Heb 5:11–6:3
John 17:6,13-19
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (34),36
Gen 13:2-end
Matt 26:17-35

EP
Ps 145
Hosea 4:1-16
1 Cor 10:1-13
### JANUARY 2020

#### WED 29
DEL
- 2 Sam 7:4-17
- Ps 89:19-27
- Mark 4:1-20
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
- Ps (45),46
- Gen 14
- Matt 26:36-46

EP
- Ps (21),29
- Hosea 5:1-7
- 1 Cor 10:14-11:1

#### THU 30
King Charles of England, 1649
DEL
- 2 Sam 7:18-19, 24-end
- Ps 132:1-5,11-15
- Mark 4:21-25
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS
- Wisd 6:1-11
- Ps 20; 21
- 1 Pet 2:13-17
- Matt 20:20-28
(Var: Saint)

MP
- Ps 47,(48)
- Gen 15
- Matt 26:47-56

EP
- Ps 24,(33)
- Hosea 5:8–6:6
- 1 Cor 11:2-16

#### FRI 31
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[NAURU INDEPENDENCE, 1968]
DEL
- 2 Sam 11:1-10,13-17
- Ps 51:1-6,9
- Mark 4:26-34
(Var: Epiphany)

MP
- Ps (61),65
- Gen 16
- Matt 26:57-end

EP
- Ps 67,(77)
- Hosea 6:7-7:2
- 1 Cor 11:17-end

### FEBRUARY 2020

#### SAT 1
Brigid of Ireland, Abbess, c.525
DEL
- 2 Sam 12:1-7,10-17
- Ps 51:11-16
- Mark 4:35-end
(Var: Epiphany)

FAS
- Job 28:20-28
- Ps 66:1-11; 119:129-136
- James 1:22-27
- Luke 12:22-31
(Var: Saint)

MP
- Ps 68
- Gen 17:1-22
- Matt 27:1-10

EP
- Ps 72,(76)
- Hosea 8
- 1 Cor 12:1-11
or 1st EP of the Presentation
Ps 118
1 Sam 1:19b-28
Heb 4:11-16

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
**January 26**
Timothy and Titus, Companions of St Paul
Exod 18:17-20,24-26; Ps 112;119:9-16; 2 Tim 1:1-8; or Titus 1:1-4; Matt 24:42-47

31
FEBRUARY 2020

SUN   THE PRESENTATION OF JESUS IN THE TEMPLE / (Candlemas)

Te Tapaenga o te Karaiti i te Temepara/
Na Vakacabori i Jisu, e na Vale ni Soro (Fijian)

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

[AAW SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in February)

Collect for The Presentation

Everliving God
your Son Jesus Christ was presented as a child in the temple
to be the hope of your people;
Grant us pure hearts and minds
That we may be transformed into your likeness.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and forever. Amen.

MON
Anskar, Archbishop of Hamburg, Missionary to Denmark and Sweden, 865

DEL
2 Sam 15:13-14,30; 16:5-13
Ps 3
Mark 5:1-20

FAS
Jer 16:19-21
Ps 65:1-8; 100
Acts 1:6-8
Mark 6:7-13

MP
Ps 1,(2,3)
Lev 19:1-18,30-end
1 Tim 1:1-17

EP
Ps 4,(7)
Joel 1:1-14
John 15:1-11

[NELSON and BULLER ANNIVERSARY DAY]

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

TUE

DEL
2 Sam 18:9-10,14, 24-25,30–19:3
Ps 86:1-6
Mark 5:21-end

MP
Ps 5,(6)
Lev 23:1-22
1 Tim 1:18-end of 2

EP
Ps 9,(10)
Joel 1:15-end
John 15:12-17
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>THE MARTYRS OF JAPAN, 1597</th>
<th>WAITANGI DAY</th>
<th>SELF-EXAMINATION AND SPECIAL DEVOTION</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wed</td>
<td>2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>1 Kgs 2:1-4,10-12&lt;br&gt;Canticle: 1 Chr 29:10-12 or Ps 145:1-5&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:7-13</td>
<td>Sirach 47:2-11&lt;br&gt;Ps 18:31-36,50-end&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:14-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thu</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fri</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sat</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13) 2 Sam 24:2,9-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 32:1-8&lt;br&gt;Mark 6:1-6a</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32&lt;br&gt;Lev 23_23-end&lt;br&gt;1 Tim 3</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[ACCESSION OF QUEEN ELIZABETH II, 1952] [ANNIVERSARY OF THE SIGNING OF TE TIRITI O WAITANGI 1840. PUBLIC HOLIDAY] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]
FEBRUARY 2020

SUN  5th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuarima o He wā noa iho
Proper 1

9
RCL
Isa 58:1-9a,(9b-12)
Ps 112:1-9 (10)
1 Cor 2:1-12,
(13-16)
Matt 5:13-20
Collect:
Easter 3:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 5,6
Jer 26:1-16
Acts 3:1-10

Other Readings
Evening
Ps (1,3),4
Amos 2:4-16
Eph 4:17-32

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Ordinary Time
Great and loving God,
you call your people to be salt of the earth and light to the world.
Empower us to live in such a way
that people may see our good works and give glory to you.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON
10
DEl
1 Kgs 8:1-7,9-13
Ps 132:1-9
Mark 6:53-end

MP
Ps (27),30
Gen 24:1-18
1 Tim 6:1-10

EP
Ps (26),28,(29)
Eccles 1
John 17:1-5

TUE
11
DEl
1 Kgs 8:22-23,27-30
Ps 84:1-10
Mark 7:1-13

MP
Ps (32),36
Gen 24:29-end
1 Tim 6:11-end

EP
Ps 33
Eccles 2
John 17:6-19

34
# FEBRUARY 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WED</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>1 Kgs 10:1-10</td>
<td>Ps 34</td>
<td>Ps 119:33-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 37:3-6,30-32</td>
<td>Gen 25:7-11,19-end</td>
<td>Eccles 3:1-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 7:14-23</td>
<td>2 Tim 1:1-14</td>
<td>John 17:20-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>1 Kgs 11:4-13</td>
<td>Ps 37</td>
<td>Ps (39),40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 106:3,35-41</td>
<td>Gen 26:34-27:40</td>
<td>Eccles 3:16-end of 4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 7:24-30</td>
<td>2 Tim 1:15-2:13</td>
<td>John 18:1-11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>Cyril, 869, and Methodius, 885, Missionaries to the Slavs</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>1 Kgs 11:29-32;12:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 81:8-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 7:31-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>1 Kgs 12:26-32;13:33-end</td>
<td>Ps (41),42,(43)</td>
<td>Ps (45),46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 8:1-10</td>
<td>2 Tim 3</td>
<td>John 18:28-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td><strong>or</strong> 1st EP of Holy Innocents (If celebrated tomorrow)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 36,146</td>
<td>Baruch 4:21-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>or</strong> Gen 37:13-20</td>
<td>Matt 18:1-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
FEBRUARY 2020

SUN  6th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuaono o He wā noa iho
Proper 2

16  G
RCL
Deut 30:15-20  or
Sirach 15:15-20
Ps 119:1-8
1 Cor 3:1-9
Matt 5:21-37
Collect:
Advent 2:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 100,150
Job 38:1-21
Col 1:15-20

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 148
Prov 8:1-22-31
Rev 4

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Ordinary Time
God of compassion and mercy,
you give us laws to guide our lives.
Grant that we may live in peace and respect with our sisters and brothers.
Help us to treat each other in a spirit of forgiveness and reconciliation
so that we may approach your altar in peace.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

Holy Innocents / Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu (alternative date)
May be transferred to Monday or next suitable weekday
May be celebrated on December 28

R  CW
Jer 31:15-17
Ps 124
1 Cor 1:26-29
Matt 2:13-18
(Var: Saints)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 36,146
Baruch 4:21-27
or Gen 37:13-20
Matt 18:1-10

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 123,128
Isa 49:14-25
Mark 10:13-16

MON  Janani Luwum, Archbishop, Martyr of Uganda, 1977

17  Gr
DEL
James 1:1-11
119:65-72
Mark 8:11-13

FAS
1 Kgs 22:6-9,
15-18, 26-28
Ps 119:41-48;
119:161-168
2 Tim 4:1-8
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 44
Gen 29:31-30:24
2 Tim 4:1-8

EP
Ps 47,(49)
Eccles 7:1-14
John 19:1-16
## FEBRUARY 2020

### TUE 18
**DEL**
- James 1:12-18
- 94:12-18
- Mark 8:14-21

**FAS**
- Isa 12
- Ps 46:48
- Gal 2:15-21
  (*Var: Saint*)

**MP**
- Ps 48,(52)
- Gen 31:1-24
- 2 Tim 4:9-end

**EP**
- Ps 50
- Eccles 7:15-end
- John 19:17-30

### WED 19
**DEL**
- James 1:19-end
- Ps 15
- Mark 8:22-26

**MP**
- Ps 119:57-80
- Gen 31:25-32:2
- Titus 1

**EP**
- Ps 59,(60,67)
- Eccles 8
- John 19:31-end

### THU 20
**DEL**
- James 2:1-9
- Ps 34:1-7
- Mark 8:27-33

**FAS**
- Isa 61:4-9
- Ps 87;127
- Heb 11:32 – 12:2
- John 17:18-23
  (*Var: Saints*)

**MP**
- Ps (56),57,(63)
- Gen 32:3-30
- Titus 2

**EP**
- Ps (61),62,(64)
- Eccles 9
- John 20:1-10

### FRI 21
**DEL**
- James 2:14-24
- Ps 112
- Mark 8:34-9:1

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**MP**
- Ps (51),54
- Gen 33:1-17
- Titus 3

**EP**
- Ps 38
- Eccles 11:1-8
- John 20:11-18

### SAT 22
**DEL**
- James 3:1-10
- Ps 12:1-7
- Mark 9:2-13

**FAS**
- Ezek 3:4-11
- Ps 22:22-31; 95:1-7
- Acts 4:8-13
- Matt 16:13-19
  (*Var: Saint*)

**MP**
- Ps 68
- Gen 35
- Philemon

**EP**
- Ps (65),66
- Eccles 11:9-end of 12
- John 20:19-end

[CHRISTCHURCH EARTHQUAKE, 2011]
[CYCLONE WINSTON HITS FIJI 2016]
**FEBRUARY 2020**

**SUN** 7th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o He wā noa iho

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Proper 3</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>RCL</td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lev 19:1-2, 9-18</td>
<td>Ps 72</td>
<td>Ps 84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 119:33-40</td>
<td>Exod 34:29-end</td>
<td>Sirach 48:1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 3:10-11,16-23</td>
<td>2 Cor 4:3-6</td>
<td>2 Kings 2:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 5:38-48</td>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 17:9-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>Collect:</em></td>
<td></td>
<td>or 1-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pent 15:1</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

_Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6_

**Collect for the Seventh Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Bountiful God,
you send sun and rain to the righteous and the unrighteous. 
Let your grace fall upon your people,
enable us to love our enemies and pray for those who persecute us
so that we may truly be your children.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. _Amen_

**MON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td>James 3:13-end</td>
<td>Ps 71</td>
<td>Ps 72,(75)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 19:7-end</td>
<td>Gen 37:1-11</td>
<td>Jer 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 9:14-29</td>
<td>Gal 1</td>
<td>John 3:1-21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

_Staff Matthias the Apostle may be celebrated today if not on May 14_
Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
February 23
Polycarp, Bishop of Smyrna, Martyr, c.156
Wisd 5:15-20; Ps 34:1-10;116:10-18; Rev 2:8-11; John 15:1-8
**FEBRUARY 2020**

**ASH WEDNESDAY: The First Day of Lent/Te Wenerei Pungarehu**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Joel 2:1-2,12-17</td>
<td>Ps 38</td>
<td>Ps 51,(102)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or Isa 58:1-12</td>
<td>Dan 9:3-6,17-19</td>
<td>Isa 1:10-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cor 5:20b–6:10</td>
<td>Matt 6:1-6,16-21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 6:1-6,16-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Collect:**

Ash Wed: 3 or 2

(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

*Celebrating Common Prayer* uses Form 6 during Lent

**Collect for Ash Wednesday**

God of our longing, you come to us in prayer. Help us to follow Jesus’ example by taking time to pray, and taking time to listen. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>kommtliche Personen</th>
<th>Psalmen</th>
<th>Offenbarung</th>
<th>Erzähle</th>
<th>Kapitel</th>
<th>Lektionen</th>
<th>Vorbereitung</th>
<th>Lektionen</th>
<th>Erzähle</th>
<th>Kapitel</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MARCH 2020

1st Sunday in Lent / Te Rātapu Tuatahi o Rēneti

**RCL**
- Gen 2:15-17; 3:1-7
- Ps 32
- Rom 5:12-19
- Matt 4:1-11
  
  *Collect: Lent 1:3 (Var: Lent)*

**Other Readings**
- **Morning**
  - Ps 119:1-16
  - Jer 18:1-11
  - Luke 18:9-14
- **Evening**
  - Ps 50:1-15
  - Deut 6:4-9, 16-25
  - Luke 15:1-10

**Other Readings**
- **Morning**
  - Ps 119:1-16
  - Jer 18:1-11
  - Luke 18:9-14
- **Evening**
  - Ps 50:1-15
  - Deut 6:4-9, 16-25
  - Luke 15:1-10

*Celebrating Common Prayer* uses Form 6 during Lent

**Collect for the First Sunday in Lent**

God of the desert, you lead us by day and by night.
Be with us when we are tested; may it be your bread we eat, your world we serve, and you alone we worship.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

*[WESLEY DAY: SUNDAY NEAREST MARCH 3 OR MAY 24]*


**MON**

Carl Sylvius Völkner, Priest, and Mokomoko, Rangatira, Opotiki, 1865, symbols for reconciliation

**DEL**
- Lev 19:1-2,11-18
- Ps 19:7-end
- Matt 25:31-end
  
  *(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**
- Jer 31:31-34
- Ps 62:85
- Eph 4:31–5:2
  
  *(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**
- Ps (10),11
- Gen 41:25-45
- Gal 3:23–4:7

**EP**
- Ps (12),13,(14)
- Jer 4:19-end
- John 5:1-18

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**TUE**

John Wesley, Preacher, 1791, and Charles Wesley, Poet, 1788

**DEL**
- Isa 55:10-11
- Ps 34:4-6,21-22
- Matt 6:7-15
  
  *(Var: Lent)*

**FAS**
- Ezek 2:1-5
- Ps 33:1-8;40:1-13
- Rom 3:21-28
  
  *(Var: Saints)*

**MP**
- Ps 44
- Gen 41:46-42:5
- Gal 4:8-20

**EP**
- Ps (46),49
- Jer 5:1-19
- John 5:19-29

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

42
# March 2020

## Wed, March 4

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jonah 3</td>
<td>Ps 6, (17)</td>
<td>Ps (9), 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 51:1-5, 17-18</td>
<td>Gen 42:6-17</td>
<td>Jer 5:20-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

## Thu, March 5

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Esther 14:1-5, 12-14</td>
<td>Ps 42, (43)</td>
<td>Ps (137, 138), 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 138</td>
<td>Gal 5:2-15</td>
<td>John 6:1-15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### [Gospel Day (Arrivée de l’Evangile) in French Polynesia]

## Fri, March 6

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ezek 18:21-28</td>
<td>Ps 22</td>
<td>Ps (54), 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 130</td>
<td>Gen 42:29-end</td>
<td>Jer 6:22-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 5:20-26</td>
<td>Gal 5:16-end</td>
<td>John 6:16-27</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### [World Day of Prayer] (1st Friday in March)

## Sat, March 7

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Deut 26:16-end</td>
<td>Sg of Songs 8:6-7</td>
<td>Ps (59), 63</td>
<td>Ps 4, (16)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 119:1-8</td>
<td>Ps 54; 124</td>
<td>Gen 43:1-15</td>
<td>Jer 7:1-20</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

### March 1

David, Patron Saint of Wales

1 Sam 16:4-13; Ps 25:1-9; 119:73-80; 1 Thess 2:3-12; Mark 4:26-32
**MARCH 2020**

**SUN**

**2nd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o Rēneti**

**RCL**
- Gen 12:1-4a
- Ps 121
- Rom 4:1-5,13-17
- John 3:1-17

**or Matt 17:1-9**

**Collect:** Pent 10:2

*(Var: Lent)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**
- Ps 74
- Jer 22:1-9
- Matt 8:1-13

**Evening**
- Ps 135
- Numb 21:4-9
- Luke 14:27-33

**Celebrating Common Prayer:** Form 6 during Lent

**Collect for the Second Sunday in Lent**

Holy Spirit of God,  
you blow where you will.  
Blow once more through us your chosen people.  
Enliven us with your power,  
and move us with your strength,  
that we might be born of the Spirit into eternal life.

With the Father and the Son,  
you live and reign,  
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

**MON**

**DEL**
- Dan 9:4-10
- Ps 79:8-9,12,14
- Luke 6:36-38

*(Var: Lent)*

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

*[TARANAKI ANNIVERSARY DAY]*

*[COMMONWEALTH DAY]*

**MP**
- Ps (26),32
- Gen 43:16-end
- Heb 1

**EP**
- Ps (70),74
- Jer 7:21-end
- John 6:41-51

**TUE**

**DEL**
- Isa 1:10,16-20
- Ps 50:8,16-end
- Matt 23:1-12

*(Var: Lent)*

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**MP**
- Ps 50
- Gen 44:1-17
- Heb 2:1-9

**EP**
- Ps 52,(53,54)
- Jer 8:1-15
- John 6:52-59
## MARCH 2020

### WED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Jer 18:18-20&lt;br&gt;Ps 31:4-5,14-18&lt;br&gt;Matt 20:17-28</td>
<td>Ps 35&lt;br&gt;Gen 44:18-end&lt;br&gt;Heb 2:10-end</td>
<td>Ps 3,(51)&lt;br&gt;Jer 8:18-9:11&lt;br&gt;John 6:60-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*V* *(Var: Lent)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  
[JAPANESE EARTHQUAKE AND TSUNAMI, 2011]*

### THU

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*Vw* *(Var: Lent)*  

*Kereopa and Manihera of Taranaki, Martyrs at Turangi, 1847*  
*FAS*  
Isa 2:2-4<br>Ps 94:12-19;98<br>Rom 5:1-5<br>Luke 9:23-26  
*(Var: Our Church)*

### FRI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Gen 37:3-4,12-13,&lt;br&gt;17-28&lt;br&gt;Ps 105:16-22&lt;br&gt;Matt 21:33-43,45-46</td>
<td>Ps (40),41&lt;br&gt;Gen 45:16-end&lt;br&gt;Heb 3:7-end</td>
<td>Ps 6,(38)&lt;br&gt;Jer 10:1-16&lt;br&gt;John 7:14-24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*V* *(Var: Lent)*  

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*  

### SAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*V* *(Var: Lent)*  

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*
MARCH 2020

SUN 15

3rd Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o Rēneti

RCL
Exod 17:1-7
Ps 95
Rom 5:1-11
John 4:5-42
Collect: Pent 14:3
(Var: Lent)

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 46
Amos 7:10-17
2 Cor 1:1-11
Other Readings
Evening
Ps 40
Josh 1:1-9
Eph 6:10-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent

During the 3rd Week of Lent (CWL)
The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Festival of St Joseph of Nazareth):
Exod 17:1-7; Ps 95:1-2, 6-11; John 4:5-42

Collect for the Third Sunday in Lent
Fountain of life,
we your desert wanderers come to you thirsty and parched.
Become in us
a spring of eternal life,
bubbling and brimming over,
to eternal life.
With the Father and the Son,
you live and reign,
one God, now and for ever. Amen
[MOUSE SHOOTINGS IN CHRISTCHURCH, 2019]

MON 16

DEL
2 Kgs 5:1-15
Ps 42:1-2; 43:1-4
Luke 4:24-30
(Var: Lent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

MP
Ps 5,(7)
Gen 47:1-27
Heb 4:14-5:10

EP
Ps (11),17
Jer 11:1-17
John 7:37-52

TUE 17

Patrick, Bishop, Patron Saint of Ireland, 461

DEL
Song of the Three
2,11-20 or
Dan 2:20-23
Ps 25:3-10
Matt 18:21-end
(Var: Lent)

FAS
Isa 60:1-3
Ps 36:5-10,80
1 Cor 15:1-11
(Var: Saint)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[NZ LAND WARS BEGAN AT WAITARA, 1860]
**MARCH 2020**

**WED**

Cyril of Jerusalem, Bishop, Teacher of the Faith, 386

**DEL**
- Deut 4:1,5-9
- Ps 147:13-end
- Matt 5:17-19
  - (Var: Lent)

**FAS**
- Sirach 15:1-6
- Ps 84;122
- 1 Tim 4:11-16
  - (Var: Saint)

**MP**
- Ps 38
- Gen 49:1-32
- Heb 6:13-end

**EP**
- Ps (36),39
- Jer 13:1-11
- John 8:12-30 or
- **1st EP of Joseph**
  - Ps 132
  - Hosea 11:1-9
  - Luke 2:41-52

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**THU**

St Joseph of Nazareth/Hohepa Tapu o Nahareta

**CW**
- 2 Samuel 7:4-16
- Psalm 89:26-36
- Romans 4:13-18
- Matthew 1:18-25
  - (Var: Lent)

**FAS**
- 2 Sam 7:4,8,12-16
- Ps 119:57-64;123
- Rom 4:13-16
- Matt 2:13-15,19-23
  - (Var: Saint)

**EP**
- Ps 25;147:1-12
- Isa 11:1-10
- Matt 13:54-58

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**FRI**

Cuthbert, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 687

**DEL**
- Hosea 14
- Ps 81:6-10,13,16
- Mark 12:28-34
  - (Var: Lent)

**FAS**
- Ezek 34:11-16
- Ps 23;121
- 2 Cor 6:1-10
- Matt 18:12-14
  - (Var: Saint)

**MP**
- Ps 22
- Exod 1:1-14
- Heb 7:11-end

**EP**
- Ps 69
- Jer 15:10-end
- John 8:48-end

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**SAT**

Thomas Cranmer, Archbishop of Canterbury, Liturgist and Martyr, 1556

**DEL**
- Hosea 5:15-6:6
- Ps 51:1-2,17-end
- Luke 18:9-14
  - (Var: Lent)

**FAS**
- Isa 43:1-3a
- Ps 119:97-104
  - 119:169-176
- 2 Tim 2:8-15
- John 10:11-15
  - (Var: Saint)

**MP**
- Ps 31
- Exod 1:22-2:10
- Heb 8

**EP**
- 116,(130)
- Jer 16:10-17:4
- John 9:1-17

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*
**MARCH 2020**

**SUN**  
22 **4th Sunday in Lent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o Rēneti**

**RCL**
- 1 Sam 16:1-13
- Ps 23
- Eph 5:8-14
- John 9:1-41

*Collect: Eph 7:2*  
(Var: Lent)

**Other Readings**
- **Morning**
  - Ps 19
  - Isa 43:1-7
  - Eph 2:8-14
- **Evening**
  - Ps 31:1-16 or
  - 31:1-8
  - Micah 7 or
  - Prayer of Manasseh
  - James 5

**V**

**Mothering Sunday (CW)**

- Exod 2:1-10 or 1 Sam 1:20-28
- Ps 34:11-20 or 127:1-4
- 2 Cor 1:3-7 or Col 3:12-17

(Var: Lent, BVM)

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Lent**

**During the 4th Week of Lent (CWL)**

*The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week (except the Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary: Micah 7:7-9; Ps 27:1, 9-10,16-17; John 9*

**Collect for the Fourth Sunday in Lent**

God of healing and sight,  
we long to see with eyes of faith.  
Heal all that blinds us,  
renew our vision,  
and grant us to see afresh  
all that you are doing;  
For you are alive and reign with the Father  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever.  
*Amen*

**MON**  
23 **V**

**DEL**
- Isa 65:17-21
- Ps 30:1-5,8,11-end
- John 4:43-end  
(Var: Lent)

**MP**
- Ps (70),77
- Exod 2:11-22
- Heb 9:1-14

**EP**
- Ps 25,(28)
- Jer 17:5-18
- John 9:18-end

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**  
[OTAGO ANNIVERSARY DAY]

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**  
**March 22**

Thomas Ken, Bishop of Bath and Wells, Poet, 1711  
Jer 9:23-24; Ps 15; 34:1-10; Phil 4:4-9; Luke 6:17-23
# MARCH 2020

**TUE 24**  
**Vw**  
**W**  
**Gabriel, Archangel**  
**DEL**  
Ezek 47:1-9, 12  
Ps 46:1-8  
John 5:1-3,5-16  
(*Var: Lent*)  
**FAS**  
Dan 9:20-23  
Ps 91; 148:1-6  
Heb 1:1-7,13-14  
Luke 1:11-20  
(*Var: BVM*)  
**MP**  
Ps (54),79  
Exod 2:23–3:20  
Heb 9:15-end  
**EP**  
1st EP  
Annunciation  
Ps 85  
Wisd 9:1-12  
or Gen 3:8-15  
Gal 4:1-5  

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

**WED 25**  
**W**  
**THE ANNUNCIATION OF OUR SAVIOUR TO THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY**  
/ Te Whakapuakitanga o tō tātou Kaiwhakaora ki te Puhi Tapu ki a Meri  
/ O le Fofogaina o te Taupou o Maria e uiga i le afio mai o lo tatou Faaola  
(*Samoan*) (*Lady Day*)  
*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration*  
**RCL**  
Isa 7:10-14  
Ps 45 *or*  
40:5-11  
Heb 10:4-10  
Luke 1:26-38  
(*Var: BVM*)  
**Other Readings**  
Morning  
Ps 111;113  
1 Sam 2:1-10  
Rom 5:12-21  
**Other Readings**  
Evening  
Ps 131;146  
 Isa 52:1-12  
Heb 2:5-18  
**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**THU 26**  
**V**  
**DEL**  
Exod 32:7-14  
Ps 106:19-23  
John 5:31-end  
(*Var: Lent*)  
**MP**  
Ps (53),86  
Exod 4:27-6:1  
Heb 10:19-25  
**EP**  
P s 94  
Jer 19:1-13  
John 10:22-end  
**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**FRI 27**  
**V**  
**DEL**  
Wisd 2:1,12-22 *or*  
Jer 26:8-11  
Ps 34:15-end  
John 7:1-2,10,25-30  
(*Var: Lent*)  
**MP**  
P s 102  
Exod 6:2-13  
Heb 10:26-end  
**EP**  
P s (13),16  
Jer 19:14–20:6  
John 11:1-16  
**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**SAT 28**  
**V**  
**DEL**  
Jer 11:18-20  
Ps 7:1-2,8-10  
John 7:40-52  
(*Var: Lent*)  
**MP**  
P s 32  
Exod 7:8-end  
Heb 11:1-16  
**EP**  
P s 140,(141, 142)  
Jer 20:7-end  
John 11:17-27  
**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**
**MARCH 2020**

**SUN**

5th Sunday in Lent: Passion Sunday/
Te Rātapu Tuarima o Rēneti: te Rātapu Mamaetanga

**29**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ezek 37:1-14</td>
<td>Ps 86</td>
<td>Ps 30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 130</td>
<td>Jer 31:27-37</td>
<td>Lam 3:19-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom 8:6-11</td>
<td>John 12:20-33</td>
<td>Matt 20:17-34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 11:1-45</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Collect:*
Christmas 1:1
*(Var: Passion)*

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 6 during Passiontide**

**During the 5th Week of Lent (CWL)**

The following readings may replace those provided for the Eucharist on any day during the week:

2 Kgs 4:18-21, 32-37; Ps 17:1-8, 16; John 11:1-45

**Collect for the Fifth Sunday in Lent**

God of hope,
in you we see a life that never dies.
Surrounded by death and violence may we never give in to despair.
But rest in you
our resurrection and our life.
For you are alive and reign with the Father
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever.  

**MON**

**30**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>or Josh 2:1-14</td>
<td>Ps 23</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 8:1-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Passion)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**TUE**

**31**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Numb 21:4-9</td>
<td>Ps 35,(123) Exod 8:20-end</td>
<td>Ps 61,(64) Jer 22:1-5,13-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 102:1-3,16-23</td>
<td>Heb 11:32-12:2</td>
<td>John 11:45-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 8:21-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Passion)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**
## APRIL 2020

### WED, APRIL 1, 2020

**Frederick Denison Maurice, Priest, Theologian, 1872**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Canticle:</strong> Bless the Lord</td>
<td>Matt 13:31-33</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:20-28, Matt 5:43-48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 8:31-42</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### THU, APRIL 2, 2020

**Gen 17:3-9, Ps 105:4-9, John 8:51-end**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gen 17:3-9</td>
<td>Ps 55,(125), Exod 9:13-end</td>
<td>Ps (42),43, Jer 23:9-32, John 12:14-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 105:4-9</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 8:51-end</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Passion)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### FRI, APRIL 3, 2020

**Richard of Chichester, Bishop, 1253**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jer 20:10-13</td>
<td>Isa 43:8-13</td>
<td>Ps 22,(126), Exod 10</td>
<td>Ps 31, Jer 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 18:1-6</td>
<td>Ps 9:1-10; 143</td>
<td>Heb 13:1-16</td>
<td>John 12:20-36a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Passion)</td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### SAT, APRIL 4, 2020

**Martin Luther King, Prophet, 1968**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ezek 37:21-28</td>
<td>Amos 8:4-7</td>
<td>Ps 23,(127), Exod 11</td>
<td>Ps (128,129),130, Jer 25:1-14, John 12:36b-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canticle: Jer 31:10-13</td>
<td>Ps 99; 138</td>
<td>Heb 13:17-end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or Ps 121</td>
<td>Gal 4:28,31-5:1,6, Matt 5:43-48</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 11:45-end</td>
<td>(Var: Passion)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

**March 29**

John Keble of Oxford, Priest and Poet, 1866

- Isa 51:1-3; Ps 26:1-8,104:1-5,32-35; Rom 15:1-6; Mark 12:28-34
6th Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday/Te Rātapu Tuaono o Rēneti: te Rātapu Nikau

**APRIL 2020**

SUN **5 R**

**RCL Liturgy of the Palms**

Matt 21:1-11
Ps 118:1-2,19-29
Collect: Lent 6:1

Whenever possible the whole passion should be read.

**Other Readings**

Morning: Ps 61,62
Ps 31:9-16
Phil 2:5-11
Matt 26:14 –27:66

Evening: *Isa 50:4-9a* *Ps 31:9-16*

Collect: Lent 5:1

(Collect: Passion)

---

**Celebrating Common Prayer:** Form 6 during Passiontide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Holy Week, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.533.

Liturgical resources for Holy Week are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.13-56

**Collect for the Sixth Sunday in Lent: Palm Sunday**

God of kings and criminals:
your ways are not our ways.
On the way to Jerusalem, with shouts we acclaimed you;
on the way to Calvary, with shouts we condemned you.
Mercifully grant us the way that leads to life,
For you are alive and reign with the Father
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever.  

**Amen**

---

**MON 6 R**

**Monday in Holy Week**

**RCL**

Isa 42:1-9
Ps 36:5-11
Heb 9:11-15
John 12:1-11
Collect:: Wed Holy Wk:2
(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

**Other Readings**

Morning: Ps 41
Lam 1:1-12a

Evening: Ps 25
Lam 2:8-19
Col 1:18-23

---

**TUE 7 R**

**Tuesday in Holy Week**

**RCL**

Isa 49:1-7
Ps 71:1-14
1 Cor 1:18-31
John 12:20-36
Collect:: Tues Holy Wk:1
(Var: Passion)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

---

**Other Readings**

Morning: Ps 27
Lam 3:1-18
(or 39-53)

Evening: Ps 55:13-24
Lam 3:40-51
Gal 6:11-18
APRIL 2020

**WED**

**Wednesday in Holy Week**

RCL

- Isa 50:4-9a
- Ps 70
- Heb 12:1-3
- John 13:21-32

*Collect:* Lent 5: 1

*Var: Passion*

Day of Self- Examination and Special Devotion

**THU**

**MAUNDY THURSDAY/Te Taite Mone**

RCL

- Exod 12:1-4,(5-10), 11-14
- Ps 116:1-2,12-19
- 1 Cor 11:23-26
- John 13:1-17,31b-35

*W Eucharist for the Blessing of the Oils, and Reaffirmation of Ordination Vows*

*Collect: Maundy Thu: 2*

*Var: Passion, Eucharist*

Liturgical resources are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.19-26.

Day of Self- Examination and Special Devotion

**FRI**

**GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai**

RCL

- Isa 52:13–53:12
- Ps 22
- Heb 10:16-25 or
- Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9
- John 18:1–19:42

*Collect: Good Fri: 5*

*Var: Passion*

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

TERM 1 ends

**FRI**

**GOOD FRIDAY/Te Paraire Pai**

RCL

- Isa 52:13–53:12
- Ps 22
- Heb 10:16-25 or
- Heb 4:14-16; 5:7-9
- John 18:1–19:42

*Collect: Good Fri: 5*

*Var: Passion*

Morning

- Ps 69
- Gen 22:1-18
- *A part of John 18-19 if not used at principal service* or
- Heb 10:1-10

Evening

- Ps 130, 143
- Lam 5:15-22
- Col 1:18-23 or
- John 19:38-end

*Hangings removed; R for the Liturgy*

Liturgical resources for Good Friday are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.37-56.

Day of Self- Examination and Special Devotion

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**April 8**

The Saints and Martyrs of the Americas

- Deut 4:25-31; Ps 24; 66:1-11; Heb 11:13-16; Matt 24:3-14
- Dietrich Bonhoeffer, Pastor, Theologian, Germany, 1945
- Jer 1:14-19; Ps 31:10-27; 70; Phil 1:12-20; Matt 16:21-28
- William Law, Priest, Mystic, 1761
APRIL 2020

SAT Holy Saturday/Rāhoroi Tapu at services other than the Easter Vigil

11 RCL
Job 14:1-14 or
Lam 3:1-9,19-24
Ps 31:1-4,15-16
1 Pet 4:1-8
Matt 27:57-66 or
John 19:38-42
Collect: Holy Sat: 3
(Var: Passion)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 142
Hosea 6:1-6
John 2:18-22

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 116
Job 19:21-27
1 John 5:5-12

No colour is provided as all hangings are removed.
**APRIL 2020**

*On the evening of Saturday or the early morning of Sunday*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>THE GREAT VIGIL OF EASTER/Te Rā i mua i te Aranga</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td><strong>RCL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>A minimum of three OT readings should be chosen.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>The readings and canticles shown in bold should always be used.</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Reading</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gen 1:1–2:4a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gen 7:1-5,11-18; 8:6-18; 9:8-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gen 22:1-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Exod 14:10-end;15:20-21</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 55:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Baruch 3:9-15,32-4:4 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prov 8:1-8,19-21;9:4b-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezek 36:24-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ezek 37:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zeph 3:14-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Rom 6:3-11</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Matt 28:1-10</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Collect:</strong> Easter Eve:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Psalm or Canticle</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 136:1-9,23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Exod 15:1b-13,17-18</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 12:2-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Ps 19</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 42;43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Ps 114</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Liturgical resources for the Easter Vigil are included in *Ashes to Fire*, pp.59-79.

*Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide*
APRIL 2020

EASTER DAY/Te Rā o te Aranga/Tucake Tale (Fijian)

RCL
Acts 10:34-43 or Jer 31:1-6
Ps 118:1-2, 14-24
Col 3:1-4
or Acts 10:34-43
John 20:1-18
or Matt 28:1-10
Collect: Easter: 1
(Var: Easter)
The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading

RCL
When main Eucharistic service must be late in the day:
Ps 114
Isa 25:6-9
1 Cor 5:6b-8

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 114,117
Exod
14:10-18,
14:26–15:2
Rev 15:2-4

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 105 or 66:1-12
Song of Sol
3:2-5; 8:6-7
John 20:11-18
if not used earlier
or Rev 1:12-18

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Eastertide, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.536)

During the season of Easter, the Lesson is normally taken from Acts (and not from OT).

Care should be taken when announcing the reading.

Collect for Easter Day
Alleluia, faithful God:
on this day you raised Jesus from death,
and calmed our greatest fear.
Help us to celebrate with joy;
that, in greeting the risen Saviour,
we may be filled with the hope of resurrected life.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen.

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year
April 11
George Augustus Selwyn, Bishop of New Zealand, 1878
Isa 49:1-6, 13; Ps 16;126; 1 Cor 3:7-13; John 4:31-38

56
### April 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Monday in Easter Week</th>
<th>Tuesday in Easter Week</th>
<th>Wednesday in Easter Week</th>
<th>Thursday in Easter Week</th>
<th>Friday in Easter Week</th>
<th>Saturday in Easter Week</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>MON</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:1-11</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TUE</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14 w</td>
<td>Acts 2:36-41</td>
<td>Ps 112,(147:1-12)</td>
<td>Ps 33:4-5,18-end</td>
<td>Ps 113, (147:13-20)</td>
<td>Ps 115,(149)</td>
<td>Ps 116,(150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:12-19</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-50</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-50</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY]</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WED</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 24:13-35</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:20-28</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:29-34</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-50</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THU</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>16 w</td>
<td>Acts 3:11-end</td>
<td>Ps 114,(148)</td>
<td>Ps 8</td>
<td>Ps 115,(149)</td>
<td>Ps 115,(149)</td>
<td>Ps 115,(149)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 24:35-48</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:29-34</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-50</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-50</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 21:1-14</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-50</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAT</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 118:1-4,14-21</td>
<td>Exod 14:15-end</td>
<td>Mark 16:9-15</td>
<td>Exod 14:15-end</td>
<td>Exod 14:15-end</td>
<td>Exod 14:15-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 16:9-15</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
<td>1 Cor 15:51-end</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
<td>(Var: Easter)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Public Holidays:**
- **Tuesday, April 14 (Public Holiday)**
- **Wednesday, April 15 (SOUTHLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY)**
- **Thursday, April 16 (AMERICAN SAMOA FLAG DAY)**
### APRIL 2020

#### 2nd Sunday of Easter (Low Sunday)/ Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Aranga

**RCL**
- Acts 2:14a,22-32
- Ps 16
- 1 Pet 1:3-9
- John 20:19-31

**Collect:** Easter 1:3  
(Var: Easter)

**The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide**

**Other Readings**

**Morning**
- Ps 81:1-10
- Exod 12:1-17
- 1 Cor 5:6b-8

**Evening**
- Ps 30:1-5
- Dan 6:1-23
- (or 6-23)
- Mark 15:46–16:8

---

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

**Collect for the Second Sunday of Easter**

God of mystery,  
you affirm our right to question  
what we find hard to know.  
Grant us the maturity of faith  
that knows when to question  
and when to trust.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

---

#### MON 20 W

**DEL**
- Acts 4:23-31  
- Ps 2:1-9  
- John 3:1-8  
(Var: Easter)

**MP**
- Ps 2(2),19  
- Exod 15:1-21  
- Col 1:1-14

**EP**
- Ps 139  
- Deut 1:3-18  
- John 20:1-10

---

#### TUE 21 W

**DEL**
- Acts 4:32-end  
- Ps 93  
- John 3:7-15  
(Var: Easter)

**FAS**
- Isa 45:18-21  
- Ps 71:1-8; 119:161-168  
- 2 Cor 5:16-21  
(Var: Saint)

**MP**
- Ps 8,(20,21)  
- Exod 15:22–16:10  
- Col 1:15-end

**EP**
- Ps 104  
- Deut 1:19-40  
- John 20:11-18

---

#### WED 22 W

**DEL**
- Acts 5:17-26  
- Ps 34:1-8  
- John 3:16-21  
(Var: Easter)

**MP**
- Ps 16,30  
- Exod 16:11-end  
- Col 2:1-15

**EP**
- Ps 33  
- Deut 3:18-end  
- John 20:19-end

---

58
## APRIL 2020

### THU

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wr</th>
<th>George, Martyr, Patron Saint of England, c.304</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>23</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 5:27-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 34:1,15-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 3:31-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bel &amp; Dragon 23-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 17:6-16;121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 19:11-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 10:17-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 28,(29)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exod 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Col 2:16-3:11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deut 4:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 21:1-14</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FRI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wr</th>
<th>Toyohiko Kagawa, Teacher, Evangelist, Japan, 1960</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 5:34-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 27:1-5,16-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 6:1-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos 7:10-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 72:1-4,12-14,19-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 5:13-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 5:19-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps (57),61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exod 18:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Col 3:12–4:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deut 4:15-31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 21:15-19</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wr</th>
<th>The Seven Martyrs of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 2003</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 6:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 33:1-5,18-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 6:16-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 43:1-3a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 54;57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Tim 2:8-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 11:21-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps (63),84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exod 18:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Col 4:2-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### R

**Anzac Day**

*If Anzac Day commemorated*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Wr</th>
<th><strong>DEL</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eccles 3:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>or</em> Jer 31:15-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 46; 67; 90:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>James 4:1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>or</em> Rev 21:1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 15:33-37; 16:1-2,5-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>or</em> John 11:17-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: The Departed)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong> (p.489)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(If celebrated tomorrow)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 52:7-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 1:1-15</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]
APRIL 2020

SUN St Mark the Evangelist/Maka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai
May be transferred to Monday 27 April

26

Prov 15:28-33 or
Acts 15:35-41
Ps 119:9-16
Eph 4:7-16
Mark 13:5-13
(Var: Saint)

 CW Other Readings
R Morning
Ps 37:23-41;148
Acts 2:14a, 36-41
Ps 116:1-4, 12-19
1 Pet 1:17-23
Isa 62:6-10 or
Sirach 51:13-30

 Evening
Ps 45
Ezek 1:4-14

 If St Mark the Evangelist is not celebrated today

3rd Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Aranga

 W Other Readings
RCL Morning
Acts 2:14a, 36-41
Ps 116:1-4, 12-19
1 Pet 1:17-23
Isa 40:1-11
(Var: Easter)

 Evening
Ps 23
Isa 40:1-11

 Other Readings
Morning
Ps 37:23-41;148
Ps 45

 Evening
Ps 61,(65)

 Collect: Easter 1:2
(Var: Easter)

 Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 1 during Eastertide

Collect for the Third Sunday of Easter
Loving Shepherd:
you lead us nowhere you yourself have not been.
Call us by name,

 lift us high upon your shoulders,
and bring us to the fold.

Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON

27

 DEL Other Readings
Ps 96,(97)
Ps 6:8-15
Exod 19
Ps 119:17-24
John 6:22-29
(Var: Easter)

 MP Other Readings
Ps 61,(65)
Ps 6:8-15
Exod 19
Ps 119:17-24
John 6:22-29
(Var: Easter)

 EP Other Readings
Ps 61,(65)
Deut 5:1-22
Ps 119:17-24
John 6:22-29
(Var: Easter)

[PUBLIC HOLIDAY]
[FREEDOM DAY, SOUTH AFRICA, 1994]
**APRIL 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TUE</td>
<td>Acts 7:51–8:1a</td>
<td>Ps 98,(99,100)</td>
<td>Ps 71</td>
<td>Ps 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 31:1-5,16</td>
<td>Exod 20:1-21</td>
<td>Deut 5:22-end</td>
<td>Exod 24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| WED | Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380 | Sirach 7:29-36 | Ps 105 |
| 28  | Acts 8:1b-8 | Ps 66:1-6 | Ps 71 |
|   W | Ps 66:1-6 | John 6:35-40 | Deut 6 |
|     | *(Var: Easter)* | *(Var: Easter)* | Eph 2:1-10 |
|     | *(Var: Easter)* | *(Var: Easter)* | *(Var: Easter)* |

| WED | Catherine of Siena, Teacher of the Faith, 1380 | Sirach 7:29-36 | Ps 105 |
| 29  | Acts 8:1b-8 | Ps 66:1-6 | Ps 71 |
|   W | Ps 66:1-6 | John 6:35-40 | Deut 6 |
|     | *(Var: Easter)* | *(Var: Easter)* | Eph 2:1-10 |
|     | *(Var: Easter)* | *(Var: Easter)* | *(Var: Easter)* |

| WR | Heni Te Kirikaramu of Gate Pa, 1864 |
|    | Zech 14:8-11 |
|    | Ps 42; 107:1-9 |
|    | Rev 7:13-17 |
|    | John 4:7-15 |
|    | *(Var: Our Church)* |

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Acts 8:26-end</td>
<td>Ps 136</td>
<td>Ps 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<p>| R   | +1st EP of SS Philip &amp; James |
|     | Ps 25 |
|     | Isa 40:27-31 |
|     | John 12:20-26 |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>ST PHILIP AND ST JAMES, APOSTLES/PIRIPI TAPU RĀUA KO HEMI TAPU, NGĀ ĀPŌTORO</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>FRI</td>
<td>CW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 R</td>
<td>Isa 30:15-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eph 1:3-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 14:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Apostles, Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Readings**

**Morning**
- Ps 139, 146
- Prov 4:10-18
- James 1:1-12

**Evening**
- Ps 149
- Job 23:1-12
- John 1:43-51
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT 2 W</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Athanasius, Bishop of Alexandria, Teacher of the Faith, 373</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Acts 9:31-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 116:10-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 6:60-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa 63:7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 2; 119:129-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Col 1:11-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 5:13-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps (108),110,(111)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Exod 29:1-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke 2:21-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps (23),27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Deut 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eph 3:14-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collect for the Fourth Sunday of Easter
God of our futures; you go ahead of us to prepare a place for us. Help us put our trust in you; in this life, may we be freed from our fears; and, in the life to come, know you face to face Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen
## MAY 2020

### WED

**St John the Evangelist / Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi Rongopai**  
*May be celebrated on December 27*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>CW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exod 33:7-11a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 John 1:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 21:19b-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Apostles)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>Other Readings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Morning</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 21;147:13-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exod 33:12-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 John 2:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td><strong>Evening</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 6:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 John 5:1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*If celebrated on December 27*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>6</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 12:24-13:5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 12:44-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 13:13-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 89:1-2,20-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 13:16-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THU

**Dame Julian of Norwich, Mystic, 1417**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 13:26-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 14:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>FAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 19:9-13a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 27:1-8; 116:1-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 John 3:18-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 20:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### FRI

**Gregory of Nazianzus, Bishop of Constantinople, Teacher of the Faith, 389**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 13:44-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 98:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 14:7-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>FAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wisd 7:7-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 27:9-17; 119:89-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jude 17-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 17:6,18-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### SAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 13:44-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 98:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 14:7-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>FAS</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Wisd 7:7-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 27:9-17; 119:89-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jude 17-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 17:6,18-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*[WORLD RED CROSS DAY]*

*[VE DAY, 1945]*

*[GENERAL SYNOD MEETS IN NELSON, 9-15 MAY]*
**MAY 2020**

**SUN 10**

**5th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuarima o te Aranga**

**RCL**

Acts 7:55-60  
Ps 31:1-5,15-16  
1 Pet 2:2-10  
John 14:1-14  
*Collect: Easter 4:1  
(Var: Easter)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 30  
Ezek 37:1-12  
John 5:19-29

**Evening**  
Ps 147:1-12  
Zech 4:1-10  
Rev 21:1-14

**Other Readings**

**Morning**  
Ps 30  
Ezek 37:1-12  
John 5:19-29

**Evening**  
Ps 147:1-12  
Zech 4:1-10  
Rev 21:1-14

---

**Collect for the Fifth Sunday of Easter**

God of truth,  
hidden force of all creation, you long to set us free.  
Confront us with your tenderness,  
fire us with your justice;  
that, at your coming,  
we too may set the world alight.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever.  
**Amen**

---

**MON 11**

**Ruatara, Te Ara mō te Rongopai (The Gateway to the Gospel)**

**DEL**  
Acts 14:5-18  
Ps 118:1-3,14-15  
John 14:21-26  
*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**  
Isa 41:8-10  
Ps 22:22-31; 65:5-14  
Heb 11:8-16  
John 1:1-9  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**  
Ps 145  
Num 9:15-end; 10:33-end  
Luke 4:38-end

**EP**  
Ps 105  
Deut 16:1-20  
1 Pet 1:1-12

---

**TUE 12**

**Samuel Marsden, Priest, Missionary, the Apostle of New Zealand, 1838**

**DEL**  
Acts 14:19-end  
Ps 145:10-end  
John 14:27-end  
*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**  
Isa 49:1-6  
Ps 96;100  
2 Cor 4:5-10  
Luke 2:8-14  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**  
Ps 19,(147:1-12)  
Num 11:1-33  

**EP**  
Ps (96),97  
Deut 17:8-end  
1 Pet 1:13-end

---

**WED 13**

**Ihāia Te Ahu, Missionary, Priest in Te Arawa**

**DEL**  
Acts 15:1-6  
Ps 122:1-5  
John 15:1-8  
*(Var: Easter)*

**FAS**  
Prov 4:1-9  
Ps 19;133  
2 Tim 1:3-7  
Mark 6:7-13  
*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**  
Ps 30,(147:13-end)  
Num 12  
Luke 5:12-26

**EP**  
Ps (98),99,(100)  
Deut 18:9-end  
1 Pet 2:1-10 or 1st EP of St Matthias *(if tomorrow)*  
Ps 147  
 Isa 22:15-22  
Phil 3:13b–4:1

---

66
### MAY 2020

**THU**  
St Matthias the Apostle/Matiaha Tapu, te Āpōtoro  
*May be celebrated on 24 February*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>CW</td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 22:15-25</td>
<td>Ps 80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or Acts 1:15-26</td>
<td>1 Sam 16:1-13a</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 1:15-26</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or 1 Cor 4:1-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 15:9-17</td>
<td>Acts 2:37-47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter, Apostle)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*If St Matthias is celebrated on 24 February*

**THU**  
Ngakuku, Missionary in Mataatua

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Acts 15:7-21</td>
<td>2 Sam 14:4-11;</td>
<td>Ps 57,(148)</td>
<td>Ps 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 96:1-3,7-10</td>
<td>Ps 103;130;</td>
<td>Num 13:1-3,17-end</td>
<td>Deut 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Our Church)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FRI**  
Piripi Taumataakura, Missionary in Ngāti Porou

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Acts 15:22-31</td>
<td>Malachi 2:4-7</td>
<td>Ps 138,(149)</td>
<td>Ps 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 57:8-end</td>
<td>Ps 67;126</td>
<td>Num 14:1-25</td>
<td>Deut 21:22–22:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Easter)</em></td>
<td>Mark 4:30-34</td>
<td><em>(Var: Our Church)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
MAY 2020

SUN 17 w
6th Sunday of Easter/Te Rātapu Tuaono o te Aranga
RCL Acts 17:22-31
Ps 66:8-20
1 Pet 3:13-22
John 14:15-21
Collect: Pent 17:1 (Var: Easter)

The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide
Other Readings
Morning Ps 73:21-28
Job 14:1-2,7-15;
19:23-27a
1 Thess 4:13-18

CELEBRATING COMMON PRAYER: Form 1 during Eastertide

[ASIA SUNDAY] (Sunday nearest to 20 May)

Collect for the Sixth Sunday of Easter
God who speaks in silence;
help us wait in quietness.
When you seem absent,
grant us the faith that knows you are there,
bringing to fulfilment all you have started.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON Tamihana Te Rauparaha, Missionary to Te Wai Pounamu, 1876
18 w

Dunstan, Archbishop of Canterbury and Reformer, 988

TUE 19 w

Vigil and Eve of Ascension Day

WED 20 w

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

May 17
Wiremu Te Tauri, Missionary in Whanganui
Ezra 7:6-10; Ps 93;119:105-112; Acts 11:19-26; John 7:14-18
**MAY 2020**

**THU**

**ASCENSION DAY/Te Rā Kakenga/Koe ‘ahō ‘oe Ha’ele hake (Tongan)**

RCL

Acts 1:1-11
Ps 47 or Ps 93
Eph 1:15-23

*Collect.*

Asc 2
(Var: Ascension)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

Ps 110;150
Isa 52:7-15
Heb 7: (11-25),26-28

**Evening**

Ps 8
Song of Three 29-37 or
2 Kgs 2:1-15
Rev 5

---

**Collect for Ascension Day**

Eternal and gracious God,
we believe your Son our Saviour Jesus Christ,
to have ascended with triumph
into your kingdom in heaven;
may we also in heart and mind
ascend to where he is.
and with him continually dwell.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and forever. Amen.

**PREPARATION FOR PENTECOST**

The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit. Alternative readings are provided. These may be used at one of the offices on those days.

---

**FRI**

Rota Waitoa, Te Mātāmua o ngā minita Māori.
The first Maori ordained in New Zealand, 1853

**DEL**

Acts 18:9-18
Ps 47:1-6
John 16:20-23
(Var: Ascension)

**FAS**

1 Sam 16:10-13a
Ps 11; 46
1 Tim 4:11-16
John 15:12-17
(Var: Our Church)

**MP**

Ps (20),81
Num 20:1-13
Luke 7:11-17
Prep for Pentecost
Exod 35:30–36:1
Gal 5:13-end

**EP**

Ps 145
Deut 29:2-15
1 John 1:1-2:6

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost**

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

**SAT**

Frederick Augustus Bennett, Te Mātāmua o ngā pīhopa Māori. The first Māori Bishop, 1950

**DEL**

Acts 18:22-end
Ps 47:1-2,7-end
John 16:23-28
(Var: Ascension)

**FAS**

1 Sam 3:1-10
Ps 101;122
2 Cor 3:1-6
Matt 9:35-38
(Var: Our Church)

**MP**

Ps (21),47
Num 21:4-9
Luke 7:18-35
Prep for Pentecost
Num 11:16-17,24-29
1 Cor 2

**EP**

Ps (84),85
Deut 30
1 John 2:7-17

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost
MAY 2020

SUN  7th Sunday of Easter (Sunday after Ascension)/Te Rātapu Tuawhitu o te Aranga

RCL
Acts 1:6-14
Ps 68:1-10,32-35
1 Pet 4:12-14; 5:6-11
John 17:1-11

Collect: Easter 5:3
(Var: Ascension)

The reading from Acts must be used each Sunday in Eastertide

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 104:26-35
Isa 65:17-25
Rev 21:1-8

Evening
Ps 47
1 Sam 23:1-5
Eph 1:15-23

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2 until Day of Pentecost
Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost

Seventh Sunday of Easter
Holy God,
you have not left us alone
but promised your abiding protection.
In all we face,
grant us such a knowledge of your presence,
and abiding care,
that nothing can destroy our trust.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

[WEEK OF PRAYER FOR CHRISTIAN UNITY] (Ascension Day until the Day of Pentecost)

[SIGNING OF ANGLICAN-METHODIST COVENANT, 2009] See notes on March 3 and May 24
Resource material is available from:
http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Background-Notes-for-Wesley-Day

MON
The Venerable Bede of Jarrow, Teacher of the Faith, 735

DEL
Acts 19:1-8
Ps 68:1-6
John 16:29-end
(Var: Ascension)

FAS
Sirach 39:1-9
Ps 78:1-7; 145
John 21:20-25
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 93,(96,97)
Num 22:1-35
Luke 7:36-end

EP
Ps 18
Deut 31:1-13
1 John 2:18-end

Prep for Pentecost
Num 27:15-end
1 Cor 3

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Duty

TUE
Augustine, first Archbishop of Canterbury, Missionary, 605

DEL
Acts 20:17-27
Ps 68:9-10,18-19
John 17:1-11
(Var: Ascension)

FAS
Isa 49:22-25
Ps 85; 98
1 Thess 2:1-8
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (98),99,(100)
Num 22:36-23:12
Luke 8:1-15

EP
Ps 68
Deut 31:14-29
1 John 3:1-10

Prep for Pentecost
1 Sam 10:1-10
1 Cor 12:1-13

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of prayer for Christian Unity
**MAY 2020**

**WED**

**27**

**DEL**
- Acts 20:28-end
- Ps 68:27-28,32-end
- John 17:11-19
  *(Var: Ascension)*

**MP**
- Ps (2),29
- Num 23:13-end
- Luke 8:16-25

**EP**
- Ps (36),46
- Deut 31:30-32:14
- 1 John 3:11-end

**Prep for Pentecost**
- 1 Kgs 19:1-18
- Matt 3:13-end

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**May 24**

Mother Edith, Founder, Community of the Sacred Name, Christchurch, 1922
- 1 Sam 1:21-28; Ps 20,96; Phil 3:7-11; Mark 9:33-41

**THU**

**28**

**DEL**
- Acts 22:30;23:6-11
- Ps 16:1,5-end
- John 17:20-end
  *(Var: Ascension)*

**MP**
- Ps 24,(72)
- Num 24
- Luke 8:26-39

**EP**
- Ps 139
- Deut 32:15-47
- 1 John 4:1-6

**Prep for Pentecost**
- Ezek 11:14-20
- Matt 9:35–10:20

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

**FRI**

**29**

**DEL**
- Acts 25:13-21
- Ps 103:1-2,11-12, 19-20
- John 21:15-19
  *(Var: Ascension)*

**MP**
- Ps 28,(30)
- Num 27:12-end
- Luke 8:40-end

**EP**
- Ps 147
- Deut 33
- 1 John 4:7-end

**Prep for Pentecost**
- Ezek 36:22-28
- Matt 12:22-32

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity

**SAT**

**30**

**DEL**
- Acts 28:16-20, 30-end
- Ps 11:4-end
- John 21:20-end
  *(Var: Ascension)*

**FAS**
- Isa 40:9-11
- Ps 121; 138
- Acts 18:24-28
  *(Var: Saint)*

**MP**
- Ps (42),43
- Num 32:1-27

**1st EP of Pentecost**
- Ps 48
- Deut 16:9-15
- John 15:26-16:15

**Prep for Pentecost**
- Micah 3:1-8
- Eph 6:10-20

Day of prayer and preparation for Pentecost/Week of Prayer for Christian Unity
**SUN**

**THE DAY OF PENTECOST (Whitsunday)**  
/Te Rā o te Petekoha / Penetiko (Fijian)**

*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>31</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 2:1-21 or</td>
<td>Ps 87</td>
<td>Ps 67;133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Cor 12:3b-13 or</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 2:1-21</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*The reading from Acts must be used as either the 1st or 2nd reading*

John 20:19-23 or  
John 7:37-39

**Collect:** Pent: 1  
(Var: Pentecost)

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 2**

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Pentecost, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, (p.541)

**Collect for The Day of Pentecost**

Holy Spirit of God,  
blowing through creation:  
No door can keep you out.  
Unlock our hearts,  
breathe on us anew;  
that we may speak God’s words of life.  
With the Father and the Son,  
you live and reign,  
one God, now and forever. Amen

**Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands ( Ember Days)**

Monday to Saturday are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)/Ngā rā inoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita.

Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

**FAS**

Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10  
Ps 40:1-14;145:1-7

Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11  
### JUNE 2020

**MON**  
The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth/Te Haerenga o Meri ki a Erihapeti  
(Transferred from 31 May)  
May be celebrated on 2 July

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1 W</strong></td>
<td>1 Sam 2:1-10</td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>1 Sam 2:1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 113</td>
<td>Evening</td>
<td>Mark 3:31-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rom 12:9-16b</td>
<td></td>
<td>Zech 2:10-13</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Var: BVM)

(If The Visitation is celebrated on 2 July)  
Justin, Martyr at Rome, c.165

**Gr**  
DEL  
2 Pet 1:2-7  
Ps 91:1-2,14-end  
Mark 12:1-12  
(Var: Pentecost)  
Ps 123,124,125,  
Ps 16;119:129-136  
1 Pet 4:12-19  
John 12:44-50  
(Var: Pentecost)  
Ps 127,  
126  
Josh 1  
Rom 1:1-17

**DEL**  
2 Tim 1:1-3,6-12  
Ps 123  
Mark 12:18-27  
(Var: Pentecost)  
Ps 54;126  
Rom 8:12-17  
Mark 8:34-38  
(Var: Saints)

**FAS**  
2 Macc 7:1-6  
Ps 123,124,125,  
Ps 16;119:129-136  
1 Pet 4:12-19  
John 12:44-50  
Ps 132,133  
Josh 2  

**MP**  
Ps (123,124,125),  
126  
Josh 1  

**EP**  
Ps 127,  
129  
Job 1  
Rom 1:18-end

---

**TUE**  
The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2 G</strong></td>
<td>2 Pet 3:11-15a,17-end</td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>Ps 132,(133)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 90:1-4,10,14,16</td>
<td>Evening</td>
<td>Josh 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Pentecost)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rom 1:18-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**DEL**  
2 Tim 1:1-3,6-12  
Ps 123  
Mark 12:18-27  
(Var: Pentecost)  
Ps 54;126  
Rom 8:12-17  
Mark 8:34-38  
(Var: Saints)

**FAS**  
2 Macc 7:1,30-34,  
39-40  
Ps 119:153-end  
Josh 3  

**MP**  
Ps 119:153-end  
Josh 3  

**EP**  
Ps 136  
Job 3  
Rom 2:1-16

---

**WED**  
Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

**TUE**  
[QUEEN'S OFFICIAL BIRTHDAY] [PUBLIC HOLIDAY] (Australia next Monday)

**SAMOA NATIONAL DAY, 1962**

---

**WED**  
The Martyrs of Uganda, 1886

**THU**  
Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

---

**FRI**  
Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

---

**SAT**  
Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

---

**SUN**  
Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands

---

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands
JUNE 2020

THU
4
G

DEL
2 Tim 2:8-15
Ps 25:4-12
Mark 12:28-34
(Var: Pentecost)

MP
Ps 143,(146)
Josh 4:1–5:1
Luke 9:51-end

EP
Ps 138,(140,141)
Job 4
Rom 2:17-end

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands
[EMANCIPATION DAY, TONGA, 1862]

FRI
5
Gr

DEL
2 Tim 3:10-end
Ps 119:161-168
Mark 12:35-37
(Var: Pentecost)

FAS
Isa 49:5-10
Ps 115;135:13-21
Acts 20:22-27
John 4:22-26
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (142),144
Josh 5:2-end
Luke 10:1-16

EP
Ps 145
Job 5
Rom 3:1-20

Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church, Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[ARBOR DAY]
[WORLD ENVIRONMENT DAY]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT 6 Gw W</th>
<th>Ini Kopuria, Founder of the Melanesian Brotherhood, 1945</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>1st EP of Trinity</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Tim 4:1-8</td>
<td>Isa 51:4-8</td>
<td>Ps 147</td>
<td>Ps 97;98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 71:7-16</td>
<td>Ps 97; 135:13-21</td>
<td>Josh 6:1-20</td>
<td>Isa 40:12-31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands*
**JUNE 2020**

**SUN**
TRINITY SUNDAY: 1st Sunday after Pentecost
/Te Rātapu o Te Tokotoru / O le aso Sa o le Tasi Tolu Paia (Samoan)
*This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gen 1:1-2:4a</td>
<td>Ps 86:8-13</td>
<td>Ps 93:150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 8</td>
<td>Exod 3:1-6,13-15</td>
<td>Isa 6:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Cor 13:11-13</td>
<td>John 17:1-11</td>
<td>John 16:5-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 28:16-20</td>
<td>Collect: Pent 1:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1**

Note that White is the colour for the Sunday only, and not for the following week.
For a Blessing for Trinity Sunday, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544

**Collect for Trinity Sunday**

Blessed Trinity,
we know you as a community of love.
Grant us such worship of you
that we are transformed after your likeness;
to be creative, caring, life enriching people.
For you reign in the glory of the power that is love.
This we ask through Christ our Mediator. Amen

**MON**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ps 17:1-6</td>
<td>Ps 1,(2,3)</td>
<td>Ps 4,(7)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 121</td>
<td>Josh 7:1-15</td>
<td>Job 7</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[QUEEN’S BIRTHDAY (Fiji and Australia)]

**TUE**
Columba of Iona, Abbot, Missionary, 597

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Kgs 17:7-16</td>
<td>Isa 66:18-19</td>
<td>Ps 5,(6,8)</td>
<td>Ps 9,(10*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 4</td>
<td>Ps 18:31-37; 47</td>
<td>Josh 7:16-end</td>
<td>Job 8</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Var: Trinity)
## JUNE 2020

### WED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>10</th>
<th>DEL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>1 Kgs 18:20-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 16:1,6-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 5:17-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Trinity)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>MP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josh 8:1-29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 11,12,13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Job 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rom 5:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or 1st EP of Corpus Christi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 110,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Exod 16:2-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 6:22-35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or 1st EP of St Barnabas</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 1,15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 42:5-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 14:8-28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### THU

**Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion**

**Thursday after Trinity Sunday (Corpus Christi)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>11</th>
<th>CW</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Gen 14:18-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 116:10-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Cor 11:23-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 6:51-58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Trinity, Eucharist)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Deut 8:2-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Cor 10:1-17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Other Readings**

**Evening**

<p>| | |</p>
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 23,42,43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prov 9:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 9:11-17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Collect for the Day of Thanksgiving for Holy Communion

Glorious and loving God,  

in the midst of winter, you call us to your banquet.  

In a world of cold and darkness your living bread warms and restores us,  
nourishes us and makes us your body.  
Through this sacrament we celebrate today,  
empower us to be your living presence in a world which yearns for your light and warmth.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever. Amen.
### JUNE 2020

#### THU

**St Barnabas the Apostle/Panapa Tapu, te Āpōtoro**

*This may be transferred to 12 June if Corpus Christi is celebrated as a festival*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CW</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Job 29:11-16</td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or Acts 11:19-30</td>
<td>Ps 100,101,117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 112</td>
<td>Jer 9:23-24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or Gal 2:1-10</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 15:12-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Apostle)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### FRI

**12**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps (17),19</td>
<td>Ps 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josh 9:3-26</td>
<td>Job 11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT 13 Gw</th>
<th>Antony of Padua, Missionary, Preacher, Teacher of the Faith, 1231</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>1 Kgs 19:19-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 16:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 5:33-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Trinity)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAS</td>
<td>Sirach 15:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 19; 119:9-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Tim 1:13-14; 2:1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 12:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MP</td>
<td>Ps (20,21),23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Josh 10:1-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 11:37-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps 24,(25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Job 12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rom 6:15-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[SIGNING OF CHURCH CONSTITUTION, ST STEPHEN'S CHAPEL, JUDGES BAY, 1857]
JUNE 2020

SUN 14 W

Te Pouhere Sunday

Sentence: Gal 3:28
Isa 42:10-20
2 Cor 5:14-19 or Acts 10:34-43
John 15:9-17 or Matt 7:24-29 or Luke 6:46-49 or John 17:6-26

Post-communion: Isa 61:1-2a
(Var: Our Church)

Designated by General Synod to celebrate our life as a three Tikanga Church.
It is recommended that a suitable psalm be chosen by those planning a celebration for this day.
Resources are available on the General Synod website
www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship

11th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho

Proper 6
G RCL RCL Other Readings Other Readings
Continuous Related Morning Evening
Gen18:1-15 (21:1-7) Exod 19:2-8a Ps 45 Ps (42),43
Ps 116:1,10-17 Rom 5:1-8 Deut 10:12-11:1 1 Sam 21:1-15
Rom 5:1-8 Matt 9:35-10:8(9-23)
Matt 9:35-10:8(9-23) Collect: Pent 12:1 Collect: Pent 12:1
Collect: Pent 12:1

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2

Collect for the 11th Sunday in Ordinary Time
Bountiful God,
with a generous hand you sow the seeds of the Kingdom.
Grant us the grace to cultivate your saplings,
that all might find shade in the forest of love.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

June 14
Basil the Great, Bishop of Caesarea in Cappadocia, Teacher of the Faith, 379
Wisd 7:15-22a; Ps 62; 82; 1 Cor 2:6-13; Mark 10:23-31
## JUNE 2020

### MON

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Selections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 15   | Evelyn Underhill, Mystic, 1941 | DEL                            | 1 Kgs 21:1-16  
Ps 5:1-5  
Matt 5:38-42  
Joel 2:26-29  
Ps 63:1-9; 91  
Rom 8:22-27  
John 14:12-21  
(Var: Saint) |
|      |                | MP                             | Ps (27),30  
Josh 14  
Luke 12:1-12 |
|      |                | EP                             | Ps (26),28,(29)  
Job 13  
Rom 7:1-6 |

### TUE

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Selections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 16   |        | DEL                            | 1 Kgs 21:17-end  
Ps 51:1-9  
Matt 5:43-end  
[SOWETO DAY, 1976]  |
|      |        | MP                             | Ps (32),36  
Josh 21:43-22:8  
Luke 12:13-21 |
|      |        | EP                             | Ps 33  
Job 14  
Rom 7:7-end |

### WED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Selections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 17   |        | DEL                            | 2 Kgs 2:1,6-14  
Ps 31:21-end  
Matt 6:1-6,16-18 |
|      |        | MP                             | Ps 34  
Josh 22:9-end  
Luke 12:22-31 |
|      |        | EP                             | Ps 119:33-56  
Job 15  
Rom 8:1-11 |

### THU

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Selections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 18   |        | DEL                            | Sirach 48:1-14  
or Isa 63:7-9  
Ps 97:1-8  
Matt 6:7-15 |
|      |        | MP                             | Ps 37  
Josh 23  
|      |        | EP                             | Ps (39),40  
Job 16:1-17:2  
Rom 8:12-17 |

### FRI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Selections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 19   | Sadhu Sundar Singh, Teacher, Evangelist, India, 1929 | DEL                            | 2 Kgs 11:1-4,9-18,20  
Ps 132:1-5,11-13  
Matt 6:19-23  
Exod 33:7-11  
Ps 42; 43  
1 Cor 9:19-23  
Mark 10:23-31  
(Var: Saint) |
|      |                | FAS                             | Ps 31  
Josh 24:1-28  
Luke 12:41-48 |
|      |                | MP                             | Ps (41),42,(43)  
Josh 24:29-end  
Luke 12:49-end |
|      |                | EP                             | Ps (45),46  
Job 18  
Rom 8:31-end |

### SAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Author</th>
<th>Title</th>
<th>Selections</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| 20   |        | DEL                            | 2 Chron 24:17-25  
Ps 89:25-33  
Matt 6:24-end |
|      |        | MP                             | Ps (41),42,(43)  
Josh 24:29-end  
Luke 12:49-end |
|      |        | EP                             | Ps (45),46  
Job 18  
Rom 8:31-end |
12th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho

Proper 7

**RCL**
- **Continuous**
  - Gen 21:8-21
  - Ps 86:1-10,16-17
  - Rom 6:1b-11
  - Matt 10:24-39
  - Collect: Pent 18.2

- **Related**
  - Jer 20:7-13
  - Ps 69:8-11,(12-17), 18-20
  - Rom 6:1b-11
  - Matt 10:24-39
  - Collect: Pent 18.2

**Other Readings**
- **Morning**
  - Ps 49
  - Deut 11:1-15
  - Acts 27:1-12

- **Evening**
  - Ps 46,(48)
  - 1 Sam 24:1-17
  - Luke 14:12-24

---

**Collect for the 12th Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Caring God,  
even a sparrow is protected by you.  
Imprint upon our hearts, that  
because we belong to you,  
no one can pluck us from your hand;  
and because we fear you,  
we need fear no other  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever. Amen

---

**MID-WINTER DAY**

**MON**

- **Alban, first Martyr of Britain, c.304**
  - **DEL**
    - 2 Kgs 17:5-8, 13-15,18
    - Ps 60:1-5,11-end
    - Matt 7:1-5

- **FAS**
  - 2 Macc 6:18,21-31
  - Ps 30; 31:1-9
  - Matt 10:16-22
  - (Var: Saint)

- **MP**
  - Ps 44
  - Judg 2

- **EP**
  - Ps 47,(49)
  - Job 19
  - Rom 9:1-18
**June 2020**

**Tuesday, June 23**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Wednesday, June 24**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CW</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Thursday, June 25**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Friday, June 26**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

**Saturday, June 27**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lam 2:2,10-14,18-19, Ps 74:1-3,21-end, Matt 8:5-17</td>
<td>Ps 68, Judg 7, Luke 14:25-end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 21**

Henare Wiremu Taratoa of Te Ranga, 1864
Isa 58:6-10; Ps 102:15-28;103; Rom 12:14-21; Luke 6:32-36
## JUNE 2020

### SUN 28

**13th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho**

**RCL**

- **Continuous**
  - Gen 22:1-14
  - Ps 13
  - Rom 6:12-23
  - Matt 10:40-42
  - **Collect:** Pent 10:1

- **Related**
  - Jer 28:5-9
  - Ps 89:1-4,15-18
  - Rom 6:12-23
  - Matt 10:40-42
  - **Collect:** Pent 10:1

**Other Readings**

- **Morning**
  - Ps 52, 53
  - Deut 15:1-11
  - Acts 27:13-44
  - (or 27:33-44)

- **Evening**
  - Ps 50
  - 1 Sam 28:3-19
  - Luke 17:20
  - **1st EP of SS Peter & Paul**
    - Ps 66,67
    - Ezek 3:4-11
    - Gal 1:13 – 2:8

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4

#### Collect for the 13th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of hospitality,  
even a glass of water given in your name  
is rewarded beyond measure.  
So fill our hearts with love  
that we welcome all in your name,  
For you are alive and reign with the Father  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God now and for ever. **Amen**

---

### MON 29

**St Peter and St Paul, Apostles, Martyrs/  
Pita Tapu rāua ko Paora Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono**

**RCL**

- Zech 4:1-6a, 10b-14  
  - or Acts 12:1-11  
  - Ps 125  
  - Acts 12:1-11  
  - or 2 Tim 4:6-8,17-18  
  - Matt 16:13-19  
  - **(Var: Apostles)**

**CW**

- **St Peter alone**
  - Ezek 3:22-27  
  - Acts 12:1-11  
  - Ps 125  
  - Acts 12:1-11  
  - or 1 Pet 2:19-25  
  - Matt 16:13-19  
  - **(Var: Apostles)**

**Other Readings**

- **Morning**
  - Ps 71,113  
  - Isa 49:1-6  
  - Acts 11:1-18  

- **Evening**
  - Ps 124,138  
  - Job 34:11-16  
  - John 21:15-22  

---

### TUE 30

**DEl**

- Amos 3:1-8;4:11-12
  - Ps 5:8-end
  - Matt 8:23-27

**MP**

- Ps 73
  - Judg 9:1-21
  - Luke 15:11-end

**EP**

- Ps 74
  - Job 28
  - Rom 12:1-8

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year June 28**

- Irenaeus, Bishop of Lyons, Teacher of the Faith, c.200
- Malachi 2:4-7; Ps 4;11; Eph 1:17-23; John 16:25-33
JULY 2020

WED

1 G
DEL Amos 5:14-15,21-24
Ps 50:7-14
Matt 8:28-end
[CANADA DAY]

THU

2 G
DEL Amos 7:10-end
Ps 19:7-10
Matt 9:1-8

R

The Visitation of Mary to Elizabeth may be celebrated today if not on May 31

FRI

St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr/Tamati Tapu, te Āpōtoro
May be celebrated on December 21

3 R
CW Habk 2:1-4
Ps 31:1-6
Eph 2:19-22
John 20:24-29
(Var: Apostle)

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 92,146
2 Sam 15:17-21
or Sirach 2
John 11:1-16

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 139
Job 42:1-6
1 Pet 1:3-12

If St Thomas was celebrated on December 21

FRI

G
DEL Amos 8:4-6,9-12
Ps 119:1-8
Matt 9:9-13

MP Ps 55
Judg 11:29-end
Luke 17:1-10

EP Ps 69
Job 31
Rom 13:8-end

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[USA INDEPENDENCE DAY]

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 2 ends

SAT

Gw
DEL Amos 9:11-end
Ps 85:8-end
Matt 9:14-17

FAS Isa 29:17-19
Ps 100:149
Col 2:1-6
John 4:28-30,39-42
(Var: Saint)

MP Ps 76,(79)
Judg 12:1-7
Luke 17:11-19

EP Ps (81),84
Job 32
Rom 14:1-12

[CORONATION OF KING TUPOU VI OF TONGA, 2015]
Celebrate Common Prayer: Week 5

Collect for the 14th Sunday in Ordinary Time
Unpretentious God,
you call us as we are;
and in our weakness you find strength.
Help us so to delight in who we are,
that we are set free
to dream of all that we could yet become;
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

[REFUGEE SUNDAY] (1st Sunday in July)
**JULY 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TUE</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Hosea 8:4-7,11-13</td>
<td>Ps (87); 89:1-18</td>
<td>Ps 89:19-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 103:8-12</td>
<td>Judg 14</td>
<td>Job 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[SOLOMON ISLANDS INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1978]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WED</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>Hosea 10:1-3,7-8,12</td>
<td>Ps 119:105-128</td>
<td>Ps 91,(93)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 115:3-10</td>
<td>Judg 15:1-16:3</td>
<td>Job 39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[SIGNING OF KOHIMARAMA COVENANT, 1860]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>9</td>
<td>Hosea 11:1,3-4,8-9</td>
<td>Ps (90),92</td>
<td>Ps 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 105:1-7</td>
<td>Judg 16:4-end</td>
<td>Job 40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRI</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>10</td>
<td>Hosea 14:2-end</td>
<td>Ps 88,(95)</td>
<td>Ps 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 80:1-7</td>
<td>Judg 17</td>
<td>Job 41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[SINKING OF RAINBOW WARRIOR, 1985]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAT</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Benedict of Nursia, Abbot of Monte Cassino, c.550</td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 6:1-8</td>
<td>Prov 2:1-6</td>
<td>Ps (96),97,(100)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 51:1-7</td>
<td>Ps 134; 119:57-64</td>
<td>Judg 18:1-20,27-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 18:18-30</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### JULY 2020

#### SUN

**15th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Tekau mā rima o He wā noa iho**

Proper 10

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Continuous</strong></td>
<td><strong>Related</strong></td>
<td><strong>Morning</strong></td>
<td><strong>Evening</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gen 25:19-34</td>
<td>Isa 55:10-13</td>
<td>Ps 64,65</td>
<td>Ps 60,(63)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 119:105-112</td>
<td>Ps 65:(1-8),9-13</td>
<td>Deut 28:1-14</td>
<td>2 Sam 7:18-29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Collect</strong>: Pent 6:3</td>
<td><strong>Collect</strong>: Pent 6:3</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6

**Sea Sunday (2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom)**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th><strong>Collect for the 15th Sunday in Ordinary Time</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Job 38:1,4-11</td>
<td>Farmer God. Good soil brings forth a hundredfold of grain.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 107:23-32; 33:1-12</td>
<td>May we be that soil; vibrant, deep and teeming with life.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 27:27-32,39-44</td>
<td>Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. <strong>Amen</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 4:35-41</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[KIRIBATI INDEPENDENCE, 1979]

#### MON

**Silas, Companion of St Paul**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gw</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
<td>Ps 98,(99,101)</td>
<td>Ps 105*(or 103)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td><strong>Isa 1:11-17</strong></td>
<td>1 Sam 1:1-20</td>
<td>Ezek 1:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Ps 50:7-15</strong></td>
<td><strong>Acts 16:25-34</strong></td>
<td>2 Cor 1:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Matt 10:34–11:1</strong></td>
<td><strong>Matt 18:19-20</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>(Var: Saint)</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### JULY 2020

#### TUE 14

- **DEL**
  - Isa 7:1-9
  - Ps 48:1-7
  - Matt 11:20-24

- **MP**
  - Ps 106*(or 103)*
  - 1 Sam 1:21-2:11
  - Luke 19:41-end

- **EP**
  - Ps 107*
  - Ezek 1:15-2:2
  - 2 Cor 1:15-2:4

[WALLIS & FUTUNA: BASTILLE DAY]

#### WED 15

- **DEL**
  - Isa 10:5-7,13-16
  - Ps 94:5-11
  - Matt 11:25-27

- **FAS**
  - Prov 3:1-8
  - Ps 20;147
  - James 5:16-18
  - Matt 5:43-48

- **MP**
  - Ps (110),111,(112)
  - 1 Sam 2:12-26

- **EP**
  - Ps 119:129-152
  - Ezek 2:3-3:11
  - 2 Cor 2:5-end

**G**

- Swithun, Bishop of Winchester, c.862, translated 971

#### THU 16

- **DEL**
  - Isa 26:7-9,16-19
  - Ps 102:14-21
  - Matt 11:28-end

- **FAS**
  - Isa 56:3-8
  - Ps 57;136:1-9,25-26
  - 2 Cor 1:12-14
  - Matt 5:1-12

- **MP**
  - Ps (113),115
  - 1 Sam 2:27-end

- **EP**
  - Ps (114),116,(117)
  - Ezek 3:12-end
  - 2 Cor 3

**Gw**

- Henry Williams, Missionary, 1867

#### FRI 17

- **DEL**
  - Isa 38:1-6,21-22,
  - 7-8*(sic)*
  - *Canticle:*
  - Isa 38:10-16 or
  - Ps 32:1-8
  - Matt 12:1-8

- **MP**
  - Ps 139
  - 1 Sam 3:1–4:1a

- **EP**
  - Ps 130,(131),(137)
  - Ezek 8
  - 2 Cor 4

**G**

- Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### SAT 18

- **DEL**
  - Micah 2:1-5
  - Ps 10:1-5a,12
  - Matt 12:14-21

- **MP**
  - Ps (120),121,(122)
  - 1 Sam 4:1b-end

- **EP**
  - Ps 118
  - Ezek 9
  - 2 Cor 5
16th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā ono o He wā noa iho
Proper 11

RCL
Continuous
Gen 28:10-19a

RCL
Related
Wisd of Sol
12:13,16-19

or
Isa 44:6-8

Ps 139:1-12,23-24
Ps 86:11-17

Rom 8:12-25
Rom 8:12-25

Matt 13:24-30,36-43
Matt 13:24-30,36-43

Collect: Pent 4:1

Collect for the 16th Sunday in Ordinary Time
God of all wisdom; yeast, mustard and weeds with such as these Christ taught your ways. Grant us wisdom to teach with the common things of life that none may elude your call. Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

NATIONAL BIBLE SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in July)

G
CW
Neh 8:1-4a,(5-6), 8-12
Ps 119:9-16
Col 3:12-17
Matt 24:30-35

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:137-152
Deut 17:14-15,18-20
John 5:36b-47

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 119:89-104
Isa 55:1-11
Luke 4:14-30

NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS
TERM 3 commences

DEL
Micah 6:1-4,6-8
Ps 50:3-7, 14
Matt 12:38-42

MP
Ps (123,124,125), 126
1 Sam 5

EP
Ps 127,(128,129)
Ezek 10:1-19
2 Cor 6:1–7:1

DEL
Micah 7:14-15,18-20
Ps 85:1-7
Matt 12:46-end

MP
Ps 132,(133)
1 Sam 6:1-16
Luke 21:5-19

EP
Ps (134),135
Ezek 11:14-end
2 Cor 7:2-end or 1st

EP of St Mary Magdalene
Ps 139
Isa 25:1-9
2 Cor 1:3-7

TUE
21
G
W

90
### JULY 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Saint</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WED 22</td>
<td>St Mary Magdalene / Meri Makarini Tapu</td>
<td><strong>CW</strong>&lt;br&gt;Sg of Solomon 3:1-4&lt;br&gt;Ps 42:1-10&lt;br&gt;2 Cor 5:14-17&lt;br&gt;John 20:1-2,11-18&lt;br&gt;(Var: Saint)</td>
<td><strong>Morning</strong>&lt;br&gt;Ps 30,32,150&lt;br&gt;1 Sam 16:14-23&lt;br&gt;Luke 8:1-3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THU 23</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong>&lt;br&gt;Jer 2:1-3,7-8,12-13&lt;br&gt;Ps 36:5-10&lt;br&gt;Matt 13:10-17</td>
<td><strong>MP</strong>&lt;br&gt;Ps 143,(146)&lt;br&gt;1 Sam 8&lt;br&gt;Luke 21:29-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI 24</td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong>&lt;br&gt;Jer 3:14-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 23 or&lt;br&gt;Canticle: Jer 31:10-13&lt;br&gt;Matt 13:18-23</td>
<td><strong>MP</strong>&lt;br&gt;Ps (142),144&lt;br&gt;1 Sam 9:1-14&lt;br&gt;Luke 22:1-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Evening</strong>&lt;br&gt;Ps 94&lt;br&gt;Jer 26:1-15&lt;br&gt;Mark 1:14-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Christopher, Martyr, c.250</td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong>&lt;br&gt;Josh 3:15-17&lt;br&gt;Ps 24;121&lt;br&gt;Gal 6:1-10&lt;br&gt;Matt 11:25-30&lt;br&gt;(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Collect for the 17th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of new joy,
nothing can compare to the kingdom of heaven.
Help us to pursue your reign
with all of our strength,
that our happiness will one day be made complete.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen
## JULY 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DH</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WED</td>
<td></td>
<td>William Wilberforce, 1833, and All Social Reformers</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Jer 15:10,16-end</td>
<td>Zech 8:9-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 59:1-4,18-end</td>
<td>Ps 22:22-31;</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 13:44-46</td>
<td>102:12-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 3:23-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John 13:2-5,12-17</td>
<td>(Var: Saints)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THU</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>30</td>
<td>Gr</td>
<td>Jer 18:1-6</td>
<td>Sirach 2:10-11,15-18</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 146:1-5</td>
<td>Ps 96;111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 4:26-32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[VANUATU INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1980]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI</td>
<td></td>
<td>Joseph of Arimathea</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>31</td>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Jer 26:1-9</td>
<td>Gen 49:33-50:7a</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 69:4-10</td>
<td>Ps 4; 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 23:50-56</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

## AUGUST 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DH</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>SAT</td>
<td>G</td>
<td>Jer 26:11-16,24</td>
<td>Ps (20,21),23</td>
<td>Ps 24,(25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 69:14-20</td>
<td>1 Sam 13:19-14:15</td>
<td>Ezek 24:15-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

### July 26
- Anne, Mother of the Blessed Virgin Mary
- Zeph 3:14-20; Ps 128;132:11-19; James 1:16-21; Luke 1:26-33
AUGUST 2020

SUN  18th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Tekau mā waru o He wā noa iho

Proper 13

RCL

Continuous
Gen 32:22-31
Ps 17:1-7,15
Rom 9:1-5
Matt 14:13-21
Collect: Lent 4:3

RCL

Related
Ps 145:8-9,14-21
Rom 9:1-5
Matt 14:13-21
Collect: Lent 4:3

Other Readings

Morning
Ps 85
Ps of Sol 5:2-16 or 1
Macc 3:1-12
2 Pet 1:1-15

Evening
Ps 80
1 Kgs 10:1-13
Acts 13:1-13 or
1st EP of
St Stephen
(If celebrated tomorrow)
Ps 31:1-8
Exod 18:13-26
Acts 7:1-49

Collect for the 18th Sunday in Ordinary Time
Generous God,
your love is overflowing.
Enable us to trust in the abundance of your love;
help us to multiply the blessings you give,
for you are the one that fulfils all our needs.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON  St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/
Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono

May be celebrated on December 26

CW

2 Chron 24:20-22
or Acts 7:51-60
Ps 119:161-168
Acts 7:51-60
or Gal 2:16b-20
Matt 10:17-22
(Var: Saint)
Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

If St Stephen is not celebrated today

DEL
Jer 28
Ps 119:89-96
Matt 14:13-21 or
14:22-end

MP
Ps (27),30
1 Sam 14:24-46

EP
Ps (26),28,(29)
Ezek 28:1-19
James 2:1-13

94
### AUGUST 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TUE 4</strong></td>
<td>John Baptist Vianney, Cure d’Ars, Priest, 1859</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Del</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 102:16-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WED 5</td>
<td>Oswald, King of Northumbria, Martyr, 642</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Del</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jer 31:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>[COOK ISLANDS SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1965]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[PRINCESS ASHIKA SINKING TRAGEDY, TONGA, 2009]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU 6</strong></td>
<td>THE TRANSFIGURATION OF THE BELOVED SON</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>/Te Whakaahuakētanga o te Tama aroha</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>/Koe Fakahaha ‘oe ‘Alo ‘Ofo’a‘anga (Tongan)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>This is a principal feast and should not be displaced by any other celebration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>CW</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Dan 7:9-10, 13-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Pet 1:16-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Transfiguration)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 2  
Chad, Bishop of Lichfield, Missionary, 672  
Sirach 3:17-24; Ps 37:23-28;131; 1 Cor 9:16-23; Matt 11:25-30
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>The Holy Name of Jesus</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>7</td>
<td>Nahum 2:1,3; 3:1-3,6-7</td>
<td>Isa 7:10-14</td>
<td>Ps 8,54</td>
<td>Ps 31</td>
<td>Ps 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Deut 32:35-36,39,41</td>
<td>Ps 137:1-6</td>
<td>Rom 1:1-6</td>
<td>1 Sam 17:31-54</td>
<td>Ezek 34:17-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 137:1-6</td>
<td>(Var: Ascension)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 16:24-28</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
### AUGUST 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th><strong>Dominic, Priest, 1221</strong></th>
<th><strong>FAS</strong></th>
<th><strong>MP</strong></th>
<th><strong>EP</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ps</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ps</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ps</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td><strong>Hab 1:12-2:4</strong></td>
<td><strong>Isa 12</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ps (41),42,(43)</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ps (45),46</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Ps 9:7-11</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ps 25:1-9;</strong></td>
<td><strong>1 Sam 17:55–18:16</strong></td>
<td><strong>Ezek 36:16-36</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Matt 17:14-20</strong></td>
<td><strong>119:129-136</strong></td>
<td><strong>Luke 24:36-end</strong></td>
<td><strong>James 5:7-end</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Mary MacKillop, Teacher, 1909**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Gw</th>
<th><strong>FAS</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Prov 2:1-11</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Ps 119:1-8;</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>119:33-40</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Eph 4:14-16</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Matt 18:1-5</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Our Church)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
19th Sunday in Ordinary Time

Merciful God,
hearten us,
so that like Peter we may have faith even when we fail.
Grant that any recognition we receive
brings worship not to ourselves but to you.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever.  
Amen

Laurence, Deacon and Martyr at Rome, 258

Clare of Assisi, Abbess, 1253

[ARRIVAL ANGLICAN MISSIONARIES AT DOGURA, PAPUA NEW GUINEA, 1891]
### AUGUST 2020

#### WED

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Ezek 9:1-7;10:18-22</td>
<td>Ps 119:57-80</td>
<td>Ps 59,(60)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 113</td>
<td>1 Sam 20:18-end</td>
<td>Ezek 39:21-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### THU

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td>Ezek 12:1-12</td>
<td>Isa 58:6-9</td>
<td>Ps (56),57</td>
<td>Ps (61),62,(64)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 18:21–19:1</td>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 2:22-36</td>
<td>Mark 1:29-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### FRI

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td>Ezek 16:1-15,60-end</td>
<td>2 Macc 6:18-20, 30-31</td>
<td>Ps 51,(54)</td>
<td>Ps 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr</td>
<td>Ps 118:14-18 or Canticle: Song of Deliverance</td>
<td>Ps 13; 79 1 Pet 2:19-24</td>
<td>1 Sam 22:6-end</td>
<td>Ezek 44:4-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 19:3-12</td>
<td>John 15:9-14</td>
<td>Acts 2:37-end</td>
<td>Mark 2:1-12 or 1st EP of the BVM</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 72</td>
<td>Ps 72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Prov 8:22-31</td>
<td>Prov 8:22-31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

#### SAT

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>CW</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>Isa 61:10-11 or Rev 11:19–12:6,10</td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>Ps 45:10-end</td>
<td>Ps 98,138,147:1-12</td>
<td>Ps 132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 4:4-7</td>
<td>Isa 7:10-15</td>
<td>Sg of Sol 2:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: BVM)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[VJ DAY, 1945]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

**August 9**

Mary Sumner, Founder of the Mothers’ Union, 1921
Pro 24:3-4; Ps 119:9-16;123; Eph 5:25-6:4; Luke 11:9-13
AUGUST 2020

SUN  20th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau o He wā noa iho
Proper 15

16
G

RCL 
Continuous
Gen 45:1-15
Ps 133
Rom 11:1-2a,29-32
Matt 15:(10-20),
21-28
Collect: Pent 20:2

RCL 
Related
Isa 56:1,6-8
Ps 67
Rom 11:1-2a, 29-32
Matt 15:(10-20),
21-28
Collect: Pent 20:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 92
Jonah 1 or
Sirach 3:1-15
2 Pet 3:14-18

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 90
2 Kgs 4:1-37
Acts 16:1-15

Collect for the 20th Sunday in Ordinary Time
God of compassion,
you love every person without exception.
Turn our hearts so that we may love our neighbour.
Remove from us everything we use to exclude our sisters and brothers.
Guard the door of our lips so that what we say may be worthy of our calling as your people.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON  17
G

DEL
Ezek 24:15-24
Ps 78:1-8
Matt 19:16-22

MP
Ps 71
1 Sam 24
Acts 3:11-end

EP
Ps 72,(75)
Prov 1:1-19
Mark 2:23–3:6

TUE  18
G

DEL
Ezek 28:1-10
Ps 107:1-3,40,43
Matt 19:23-end

MP
Ps 73
1 Sam 26
Acts 4:1-12

EP
Ps 74
Prov 1:20-end
Mark 3:7-19a
### AUGUST 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>WED 19</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ezek 34:1-11</td>
<td>Ps 77</td>
<td>Ps 119:81-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 23</td>
<td>1 Sam 28:3-end</td>
<td>Prov 2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### THU 20

- **Bernard of Clairvaux, Abbot, Poet, 1153**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ezek 36:23-28</td>
<td>Prov 4:5-9</td>
<td>Ps 78:1-39*</td>
<td>Ps 78:40-end*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 51:7-12</td>
<td>Ps 19; 139:1-11</td>
<td>1 Sam 31</td>
<td>Prov 3:1-26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### FRI 21

- **Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ezek 37:1-14</td>
<td>Ps 55</td>
<td>Ps 69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 107:1-8</td>
<td>2 Sam 1</td>
<td>Prov 3:27–4:19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 22:34-40</td>
<td>Acts 5:12-26</td>
<td>Mark 4:21-34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### SAT 22

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ezek 43:1-7</td>
<td>Ps 76,(79)</td>
<td>Ps (81),84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 85:7-end</td>
<td>2 Sam 2:1-11</td>
<td>Prov 6:1-9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

#### August 16

- **Holy Women of the Old Testament**
  - 1 Sam 2:1-10; Ps 37:1-9;40; Acts 16:11-15; Mark 3:31-35

#### August 16

- **Brother Roger of Taize: Encourager of Youth, 2005**
  - Isa 32:1,2,14-18; Ps 85;108:1-6; 2 Cor 5:16–6:2; Matt 5:21-24
AUGUST 2020

23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā tahi o He wā noa iho
Proper 16

**RCL**

---

**Continuous**
- Exod 1:8 – 2:10
- Ps 124
- Rom 12:1-8
- Matt 16:13-20
  *Collect: Pent 8:2*

**Related**
- Isa 51:1-6
- Ps 138
- Rom 12:1-8
- Matt 16:13-20
  *Collect: Pent 8:2*

**Other Readings**

---

**Morning**
- Ps 104:1-25
- Jonah 2 *or*
- Rev 1

**Evening**
- Ps 95
- 2 Kgs 6:8-23
- Acts 17:15-34 *or*

**Other Readings**

---

**Morning**
- Ps 138
- Rom 12:1-8
- Matt 16:13-20

**Evening**
- Ps 97
- Isa 61:1-9
- 2 Cor 6:1-10

---

*Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 5*

---

**Collect for the 21st Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Living God,
you sent your Son Jesus to your people.
Embolden your church to proclaim Jesus as Messiah, and to trust in him.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. *Amen*

---

**St Bartholomew (Nathanael), Apostle/Patoromu Tapu (Natanahira), te Āpōtoro**

**Other Readings**

---

**Morning**
- Ps 86, 117
- Gen 28:10-17
- John 1:43-51

**Evening**
- Ps 91,116
- Sirach 39:1-10 *or*
- Deut 18:15-19
- Matt 10:1-22
## AUGUST 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TUE</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>25</td>
<td>2 Thess 2:1-3a, 14-end</td>
<td>Ps (87);89:1-18</td>
<td>Ps 89:19-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 98</td>
<td>2 Sam 5:1-12</td>
<td>Prov 8:22-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WED</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>26</td>
<td>2 Thess 3:6-10,16-end</td>
<td>Ps 119:105-128</td>
<td>Ps 91,(93)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 128</td>
<td>2 Sam 6:1-19</td>
<td>Prov 9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>1 Cor 1:1-9</td>
<td>1 Sam 1:9-18</td>
<td>Ps (90),92</td>
<td>Ps 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ps 145:1-7</td>
<td>Ps 119:145-152; 121</td>
<td>2 Sam 7:1-17</td>
<td>Prov 10:1-12</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>1 Cor 1:17-25</td>
<td>Prov 2:6-11</td>
<td>Ps 88,(95)</td>
<td>Ps 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ps 33:6-12</td>
<td>Ps 84;119:89-96</td>
<td>2 Sam 7:18-end</td>
<td>Prov 11:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>Matt 7:21-27</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>29</td>
<td>1 Cor 1:26-end</td>
<td>Jer 1:14-19</td>
<td>Ps (96),97,(100)</td>
<td>Ps 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr</td>
<td>Ps 33:12-15,20-end</td>
<td>Ps 3;119:161-168</td>
<td>2 Sam 9</td>
<td>Prov 12:10-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>Matt 14:1-12</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year August 23**

Rose of Lima, Mystic, 1617

Isa 50:7-9; Ps 16;119:153-160; Heb 9:11-14; Mark 10:35-45
Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6
[ANGLICAN COMMUNION SUNDAY] (last Sunday in August)

22nd Sunday in Ordinary Time
Eternal and everliving God,
our beginning and our end,
you give us strength in the face of suffering and death.
Set our minds on divine, not worldly things.
Give us courage to take up our cross and follow you.
Help us to trust and live in the power of the resurrection of Jesus.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON
Aidan, Bishop of Lindisfarne, Missionary, 651

DEL
1 Cor 2:1-5
Ps 33:12-21
Luke 4:16-30

FAS
Isa 45:22-25
Ps 47;96
Rom 1:1-6
John 13:16-20
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 98,(99,101)
2 Sam 11
Acts 8:26-end

EP
Ps 105*(or 103)
Prov 14:31-15:17
Mark 6:45-end or
1st EP of
The Builders
of the Church
Ps 116:11-18
Isa 61:8-11
Phil 4:4-8 or
John 6:25-35

W
## SEPTEMBER 2020

### TUE

**The Builders of the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia / Ngā Kaiwhakaū o te Hāhi Mihinare ki Aotearoa ki Niu Tireni, ki ngā Moutere o te Moana Nui a Kiwa**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>ANZPB/HKMOA</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*(Var: Our Church)*

---

### WED

**The Martyrs of Papua New Guinea, 1942**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>Zeph 3:14-20 Ps 86;143 1 Cor 4:9-16 Luke 12:4-8</td>
<td>Ps (110),111,(112) 2 Sam 15:1-12 Acts 9:19b-31</td>
<td>Ps 119:129-152 Prov 18:10-end Mark 7:14-23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*(Var: Our Church)*

---

### THU

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*(Var: Our Church)*

---

### FRI

**Albert Schweitzer, Medical Missionary, Theologian, 1965**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*(Var: Saint)*

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion [FIRST CANTERBURY EARTHQUAKE, 2010]*

---

### SAT

**Mother Teresa of Calcutta, Missionary of Charity, 1997**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>

*(Var: Saint)*
SUN  23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho
       Proper 18

RCL  Continuous
      Exod 12:1-14
      Ps 149
      Rom 13:8-14
      Matt 18:15-20
       Collect: Pent 8:1

RCL  Related
      Ezek 33:7-11
      Ps 119:33-40
      Rom 13:8-14
      Matt 18:15-20
       Collect: Pent 8:1

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 119:17-32
Jonah 3:10–4:11 or
Ps 119:33-40
Sirach 27:30–28:9
Rev 8:1-5

RCL  Related
       Ezek 33:7-11
       Ps 119:33-40
       Rom 13:8-14
       Matt 18:15-20
       Collect: Pent 8:1

Other Readings
Evening
Ps 108,[115]
Ezek 12:21–13:16
Acts 19:1-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 7

Collect for the 23rd Sunday in Ordinary Time
Gracious God,
when two or three are gathered in your name you are there.
Ever present with your family, the church.
Give us grace and maturity when we are in conflict.
Help us to listen, to forgive and to live together in mutual love.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever.  Amen

TE WIKI O TE REO MAORI (Maori Language Week) (dates vary: was 9-15 September in 2019)

MON  The Saints and Martyrs of the Pacific

    DEL  1 Cor 5:1-8
    Ps 5:5-9a
    Luke 6:6-11

    FAS  Isa 42:8-12
         Ps 65:1-8;
         107:23-32
         Gal 4:4-7
         Luke 2:25-32
         (Var: Our Church)

    MP  Ps (123,124,125),
         126
         2 Sam 18:1-18
         Acts 10:34-end

    EP  Ps 127,(128,129)
         Prov 25:1-14
         Mark 8:11-21

TUE  The Birth of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of our Lord

    DEL  1 Cor 6:1-11
    Ps 149:1-5
    Luke 6:12-19

    FAS  Ruth 4:13-16
    Ps 127;131
    James 1:17-18
    Luke 8:19-21
    (Var: BVM)

    MP  Ps 132,(133)
    2 Sam 18:19-19:8a
    Acts 11:1-18

    EP  Ps (134),135
         Prov 25:15-end
         Mark 8:22-26
## SEPTEMBER 2020

### WED
**9**
- **DEL**
  - 1 Cor 7:25-31
  - Ps 45:11-end

### THU
**10**
- **DEL**
  - 1 Cor 8:1-7,11-end
  - Ps 139:1-9

### FRI
**11**
- **DEL**
  - 1 Cor 9:16-19,22-end
  - Ps 84:1-6
  
  *Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

### SAT
**12**
- **DEL**
  - 1 Cor 10:14-22
  - Ps 116:10-end
  - Luke 6:43-end

### MP
- Ps 119:153-end
- 2 Sam 19:8b-23
- Acts 11:19-end

### EP
- Ps 136
- Prov 26:12-end
- Mark 8:27-9:1

### MP
- Ps 143,(146)
- 2 Sam 19:24-end
- Acts 12: 1-17

### EP
- Ps 138,(140,141)
- Prov 27:1-22
- Mark 9:2-13

### MP
- Ps (142),144
- 2 Sam 23:1-7
- Acts 12:18-end

### EP
- Ps 145
- Prov 30:1-9,24-31
- Mark 9:14-29

### MP
- Ps 147
- 2 Sam 24
- Acts 13:1-12

### EP
- Ps 148,(149,150)
- Prov 31:10-end
- Mark 9:30-37

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**September 6**

Charles Fox, Scholar, Missionary, 1977

Isa 24:13-16a; Ps 33:1-12; 89:8-18; 1 Pet 4:7-11; Matt 13:47-52
**SEPTEMBER 2020**

**SUN**  
24th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whā o He noa iho  
Proper 19

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>Continuous</strong></td>
<td><strong>Related</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 114 <strong>or For Ps:</strong></td>
<td>Ps 103:(1-7),8-13</td>
<td>Isa 44:24–45:8</td>
<td>Ezek 20:1-8,33-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 18:21-35</td>
<td>Matt 18:21-35</td>
<td>Ps 66</td>
<td>Ps 66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Collect:</strong> Lent 3:1</td>
<td><strong>Collect:</strong> Lent 3:1</td>
<td>Isa 52:13–53:12</td>
<td>Eph 2:11-22</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 1**  
[FIRST MAORI BAPTISM IN NZ, 1825]

**Collect for the 24th Sunday in Ordinary Time**  
Compassionate God,  
your forgiveness is more than we can imagine.  
Enable us to take hold of the forgiveness you offer  
and to have the grace to forgive others as we are forgiven.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

**MON**  
Holy Cross Day/Te Rā o te Rīpeka Tapu

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings Morning</th>
<th>Other Readings Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>R</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Num 21:4b-9</td>
<td>Ps 2,8,146</td>
<td>Ps 110,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 1:18-24</td>
<td>John 12:27-36a</td>
<td>1 Cor 1:18-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 3:13-17 <em>(Var: Passion)</em></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TUE**  
15G

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 12:12-14, 27-end</td>
<td>Ps 5,6,(8)</td>
<td>Ps 9,(10*)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 100</td>
<td>1 Kgs 1:32–2:4; 2:10-12</td>
<td>Wisd 2 <strong>or</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 10:1-16</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SEPTEMBER 2020

#### WED 16

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 12:31b-13:end</td>
<td>Jer 33:10-16</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-32</td>
<td>Ps 11,(12,13)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 33:1-12</td>
<td>Ps 26:61</td>
<td>1 Kgs 3</td>
<td>Wisd 3:1-9 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>Matt 4:12-23</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 10:17-31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[PAPUA NEW GUINEA INDEPENDENCE DAY, 1975]

#### THU 17

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 15:1-11</td>
<td>Prov 8:12-14,22-31</td>
<td>Ps (14),15,(16)</td>
<td>Ps 18*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 118:1-2,17-20</td>
<td>Ps 19; 104:25-36</td>
<td>1 Kgs 4:29-5:12</td>
<td>Wisd 4:7-end or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>Matt 13:10-17</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 10:32-34</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

#### FRI 18

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 15:12-20</td>
<td>Ps (17),19</td>
<td>Ps 22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 17:1-8</td>
<td>1 Kgs 6:1,11-28</td>
<td>Wisd 5:1-16 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 10:35-45</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

#### SAT 19

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 15:35-37, 42-49</td>
<td>Ezra 7:6-10</td>
<td>Ps (20,21),23</td>
<td>Ps 24,(25)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 30:1-5</td>
<td>Ps 34:8-15;122</td>
<td>1 Kgs 8:1-30</td>
<td>Wisd 5:17-6:11 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luke 8:4-15</td>
<td>2 Thess 1:3-5</td>
<td>Acts 15:36-16:5</td>
<td>1 Chron 22:2-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>John 15:1-8</td>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 10:46-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[SUFFRAGE DAY, 1893]

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**September 13**

Cyprian, Bishop of Carthage, Martyr, 258

Ezek 34:11-16; Ps 75; 119:73-80; 1 Cor 12:4-13,27; Luke 9:23-26
**SEPTEMBER 2020**

**SUN**  
25th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā rima o He wā noa iho  
Proper 20

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th>RCL Continuous</th>
<th>Exod 16:2-15</th>
<th>Ps 105:1-6,37-45</th>
<th>Phil 1:21-30</th>
<th>Matt 20:1-16</th>
<th>Collect: Pent 26:1</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 34</td>
<td>Isa 33:13-17</td>
<td>Matt 6:19-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 2**  
[BATTLE OF BRITAIN SUNDAY] (3rd Sunday in September)

**Collect for the 25th Sunday in Ordinary Time**

God of grace,  
you are kind to all people, good beyond our understanding.  
Help us to be grateful for what we have been given  
and merciful and generous with our sisters and brothers.  
Teach us the ways of your kingdom where the last will be first and the first will be last.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever.  
**Amen**

**MON**  
St Matthew, Apostle, Evangelist / Matiu Tapu, Āpōtoro, Kaituhi Rongopai

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>Other Readings Morning</td>
<td>Ps 49;117</td>
<td>1 Kgs 19:15-21</td>
<td>2 Tim 3:14-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Readings Evening</td>
<td>Ps 119:33-40, 89-96</td>
<td>Eccles 5:4-12</td>
<td>Matt 19:16-30</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**TUE**  
DEL  
Prov 21:1-6,10-13  
Ps 119:1-8  
Luke 8:19-21

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>G</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>Ps (32),36</th>
<th>1 Kgs 8:63–9:9</th>
<th>Acts 16:25-end</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps 33</td>
<td>Wisd 7:1-14 or 1 Chron 28:11-end</td>
<td>Mark 11:12-26</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### SEPTEMBER 2020

**WED**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>23</th>
<th>Churchill Julius, Bishop, first Archbishop of New Zealand, 1938</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td>Prov 30:5-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119:105-112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 9:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
<td>Micah 6:6-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 1:112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phil 4:4-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 10:32-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Our Church)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MP**

|        | Ps 34 |
|        | 1 Kgs 10:1-25 |
|        | Acts 17:1-15 |

**EP**

|        | Ps 119:33-56 |
|        | Wisd 7:15-8:4 *or* 1 Chron 29:1-9 |
|        | Mark 11:27-end |

**THU**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>24</th>
<th>Sergius of Radonezh, Abbot of Holy Trinity, Moscow, 1392</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td>Eccles 1:2-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 90:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 9:7-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td>Ps 37*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 11:1-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 17:16-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EP**

|        | Ps (39),40 |
|        | Wisd 8:5-18 *or* 1 Chron 29:10-20 |
|        | Mark 12:1-12 |

**FRI**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>25</th>
<th>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td>Eccles 3:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 144:1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
<td>Sirach 38:34b-39:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 66:67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heb 12:7-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 17:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td>Ps 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 11:26-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 18:1-21</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EP**

|        | Ps 35 |
|        | Wisd 8:21-9:end *or* 1 Chron 29:21-end |
|        | Mark 12:13-17 |

**SAT**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>26</th>
<th>Lancelot Andrewes, Bishop of Winchester, 1626</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
<td>Eccles 11:9-12:8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 90:1-2,12-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 9:43b-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
<td>Prov 3:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 63:1-9; 119:97-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Pet 5:1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 13:44-46,52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
<td>Ps (41),42,(43)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 12:1-24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**EP**

|        | Ps (45),46 |
|        | Wisd 10:15-11:10 *or* 2 Chron 1:1-13 |
|        | Mark 12:18-27 |

---

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

**TERM 3 ends**

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year September 20**

- John Coleridge Patteson, first Bishop of Melanesia, Martyr, 1871
- Hosea 11:1-4; Ps 16; 116:1-9; 2 Cor 4:5-12; Mark 8:31-35

---

111
SEPTEMBER 2020

**SUN** 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā ono o He wā noa iho

- **RCL**
  - Continuous: Exod 17:1-7
  - Related: Ezek 18:1-4, 25-32
  - Proper 21:
    - Ps 78:1-4, 12-16
    - Ps 25:1-9
    - Phil 2:1-13
    - Matt 21:23-32

- **Other Readings**
  - Morning: Ps 125, 126, 127
  - Evening: Ps 125, 126, 127

**Celebrate Common Prayer: Week 3**

**Collect for the 26th Sunday in Ordinary Time**

God of all authority,
enable us to hear your call and do what you ask of us.
Forgive us for judging others,
help us to embrace the outcast and the downtrodden.
Transform our lives so that everything we do may proclaim your generous love.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever.  

_Amen_

---

**MON**

- **DEL**
  - Job 1:6-end
  - Ps 17:1-11

- **MP**
  - Ps 44
  - 1 Kgs 12:25-13:10
  - Acts 19:8-20

- **EP**
  - Ps 47,(49)
  - Wisd 10:15-11:10 **or**
  - 2 Chron 1:1-13
  - Mark 12:28-34 **or**
  - 1st EP of Michaelmas
  - Ps 91
  - 2 Kgs 6:8-17
  - Matt 18:1-6,10

  [SOUTH CANTERBURY ANNIVERSARY DAY]
  [DOMINION DAY, 1907] (4th Monday in September)

**TUE**

- St Michael and All Angels / Mikaera Tapu rātou ko Ngā Anahera Katoa (Michaelmas)

- **RCL**
  - Gen 28:10-17
  - or Rev 12:7-12a
  - Ps 103:19-22
  - Rev 12:7-12a
  - or Heb 1:5-14
  - John 1:47-51

- **Other Readings**
  - Morning: Ps 34;150
  - Tobit 12:6-22 **or**
  - Dan 12:1-4
  - Acts 12:1-11

- **Other Readings**
  - Evening: Ps 138,148
  - Dan 10:4-21
  - Rev 5

  [SAMOAN TSUNAMI, 2009]
**SEPTEMBER 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WED</th>
<th>Jerome, Priest, Teacher of the Faith, Translator of the Scriptures, 420</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MP  Ps 119:57-80  1 Kgs 17  Acts 20:1-6</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**OCTOBER 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU</th>
<th>Suzanne Aubert, Religious, Social Reformer, 1926</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>FAS  Deut 15:7-11  Ps 107:1-22; 125  James 2:14-18  Mark 6:34-44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MP  Ps (56),57,(63*)  1 Kgs 18:1-20  Acts 20:17-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EP  Ps (61),62,(64)  Wisd 16:15-17:1 or  2 Chron 6:1-21  Mark 13:14-23</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[TUVALU NATIONAL DAY, 1978]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>The Holy Guardian Angels</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>2</td>
<td>DEL  Job 38:1,12-21; 40:3-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>FAS  Dan 3:19-21, 24-26, 28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 139:6-11  Ps 33:8-21; 34:1-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 12:11-17  Matt 18:1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>MP  Ps 51,(54)  1 Kgs 18:21-end  Acts 21:1-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>EP  Ps 38  Wisd 18:6-19 or  2 Chron 6:22-end  Mark 13:24-31</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>MP  Ps 68  1 Kgs 19  Acts 21:17-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>EP  Ps (65),66  Wisd 19 or  2 Chron 7  Mark 13:32-end or 1st EP of Dedication (if tomorrow)  Ps 24  2 Chron 7:11-16  John 4:19-29</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**September 27**

The Martyrs of Melanesia

Isa 26:1-4; Ps 97; 149; Col 1:9-14; John 12:20-26
**OCTOBER 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUN</th>
<th>27th Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā whitu o He wā noa iho</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Proper 22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td><strong>RCL Continuous</strong> Exod 20:1-4, 7-9, 12-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td><strong>RCL Related</strong> Isa 5:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Other Readings</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 128, 129, 134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 49:13-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 12:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>Other Readings</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Prov 2:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 John 2:1-17</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

| Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 4 |

**Feast of Dedication or Consecration**

*If date unknown may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally.*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>W</th>
<th>CW</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th><strong>Other Readings</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 8:22-30 <em>or</em></td>
<td>1 Kgs 8:22-30</td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 21:9-14</td>
<td>Ps 84, 122</td>
<td>Ps 48; 150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 122</td>
<td>1 Pet 2:1-10</td>
<td>Hagg 2:6-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 21:12-16</td>
<td><em>(Var: Dedication)</em></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Collect for the 27th Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Loving God,  
yours is the vineyard and the harvest.  
Help us to recognise the one you send and to follow him.  
Make us willing workers in your vineyard,  
so that we may offer you an abundant harvest.  
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,  
who is alive and reigns with you,  
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,  
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MON</th>
<th><strong>Day of Prayer for the Care of Creation</strong></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 1:6-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 111:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 10:25-37</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Saturday (3 October) and Monday (5 October) are Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation**

**Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga**

**FAS**

Deut 8:6-10 *or* Job 28:1-11 *or* Jer 14:1-9 *or* Ezek 34:25-31
Ps 104:1, 13-15, 24-32 *or* Ps 107:33-43
Rom 8:18-25 *or* 1 Cor 3:6-9a *or* 1 Cor 3:10-14 *or* 1 Tim 6:6-10, 17-19
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>The Saints and Martyrs of Asia</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>TUE</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>6</strong></td>
<td>The Saints and Martyrs of Asia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 1:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 139:1-9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 10:38-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zeph 3:8-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 22:22-31;87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 19:1,8-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 2:1-11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 22:1-28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Macc 1:20-40 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Chron 10:1-11:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 14:12-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>WED</strong></td>
<td>William Tyndale, Translator of the Holy Scriptures, Martyr, 1536</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>7</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 2:1-2,7-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 11:1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sirach: prologue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119:9-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>119:89-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rom 10:1-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 17:6-8,14-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Kgs 22:29-45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 23:12-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU</strong></td>
<td>Bridget (Birgitta) of Sweden, Mystic, Religious, Patron Saint of Sweden, 1373</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>8</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 3:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 11:5-13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Amos 3:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 27:1-8                                    Ps 119:9-16;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>119:89-96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Cor 4:7-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 22:24-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 78:1-39*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Kgs 1:2-17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 24:1-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>FRI</strong></td>
<td>Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln, 1253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>9</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 3:7-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 111:4-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 11:15-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>FAS</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Sirach: prologue</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 19;25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eph 3:14-21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 5:13-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Kgs 2:1-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>SAT</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10</strong></td>
<td><strong>DEL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gal 3:22-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 105:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 76,(79)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Kgs 4:1-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 25:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>PSALMS AND READINGS APPROPRIATE FOR COMMEMORATIONS SET ASIDE THIS YEAR: OCTOBER 4</strong></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>10</strong></td>
<td>Francis of Assisi, Friar, 1226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Song of Three 52-65; Ps 119:145-152, 148; Gal 6:14-18; Matt 11:25-30</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**Collect for the 28th Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Kind and generous God,
you prepare a feast for all people.
May we prepare for your banquet by putting on the garment of love
that springs from a pure heart, a clear conscience, and a genuine faith.
Help us to bring the lost and lonely, the poor and those in need
to your feast where all are fed.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever.  

Amen
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
<th>EP</th>
<th></th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*
OCTOBER 2020

**SUN**

St Luke the Evangelist/Ruka Tapu te Kaituhi Rongopai

*May be transferred to Monday 19 October*

**18**

CW

*Acts 16:6-12a*

*Ps 147:1-7*

*2 Tim 4:5-17*

*Luke 10:1-9*

*(Var: Saint)*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

*Ps 145;146*

*Isa 55*

*Luke 1:1-4*

**Evening**

*Ps 103*

*Sirach 38:1-14*

*Isa 61:1-6*

*Col 4:7-18*

**If St Luke the Evangelist is not celebrated**

**29th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Rua Tekau mā iwa o He wā noa iho**

Proper 24

**G**

RCL

*Exod 33:12-23*

*Ps 99*

*1 Thess 1:1-10*

*Matt 22:15-22*

*Collect: Pent 24:1*

RCL

*Isa 45:1-7*

*Ps 96:1-9,(10-13)*

*1 Thess 1:1-10*

*Matt 22:15-22*

*Collect: Pent 24:1*

**Other Readings**

**Morning**

*Ps 145,149*

*Isa 54:1-14*

*Luke 13:31-35*

**Evening**

*Ps 142,[143:1-11]*

*Prov 4:1-18*

*1 John 3:16–4:6*

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Week 6**

[**TIKANGA YOUTH SUNDAY**] (Sunday nearest Tarore of Waharoa)

**Collect for the 29th Sunday in Ordinary Time**

Almighty God,
you reign over all things and have created each one of us in your own image.

Assist your people to give to earthly rulers and powers what belongs to them and to give our allegiance and ourselves to you alone, the one whose image is imprinted on every human soul.

Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

**MON**

Tarore of Waharoa, 1836

**19**

DEL

*Eph 2:1-10*

*Ps 100*

*Luke 12:13-21*

**FAS**

*Isa 65:17-20,*

*(21-22), 23-25*

*Ps 4; 131*

*2 Tim 1:8-12*

*Luke 8:22-25*

*(Var: Our Church)*

**MP**

*Ps 98,(99,101)*

*2 Kgs 17:24-end*

*Phil 1:1-11*

**EP**

*Ps 105*(or 103)

*1 Macc 6:1-17*

*2 Chron 26:1-21*

*John 13:1-11*

[**NIUE SELF-GOVERNMENT, 1974**]
**OCTOBER 2020**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TUE 20</th>
<th>Henry Martyn, Missionary, 1812</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Eph 2:12-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 85:7-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 12:35-38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAS</td>
<td>Isa 43:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 24; 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phil 2:12-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 1:16-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>(Var: Saint)</em></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MP**

Ps 106*(or 103)*  
2 Kgs 18:1-12  
Phil 1:12-end

**EP**

Ps 107*  
1 Macc 6:18-47 *or*  
2 Chron 28  
John 13:12-20

---

**[TRAFALGAR DAY, 1805]**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WED 21</th>
<th>DEL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eph 3:2-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 98</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MP**

Ps *(110),(111),(112)*  
2 Kgs 18:13-end  
Phil 2:1-13

**EP**

Ps 119:129-152  
1 Macc 7:1-20 *or*  
2 Chron 29:1-19  
John 13:21-30

---

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU 22</th>
<th>DEL</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Eph 3:14-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 33:1-6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 12:49-53</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**MP**

Ps *(113),(115)*  
2 Kgs 19:1-19  
Phil 2:14-end

**EP**

Ps *(114),(116),(117)*  
1 Macc 7:21-end *or*  
2 Chron 29:20-end  
John 13:31-end  
*1st EP of St James*
FRI 23 November
St James of Jerusalem, Brother of the Lord/
Hemi Tapu o Hiruharama, Tēina o te Ariki

ANZPB/HKMOA
- Gen 33:1-11
- Ps 119:65-72
- Acts 15:12-22a
- Matt 13:53-58

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion
[HAWKES BAY ANNIVERSARY DAY]
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>United Nations Day</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Eph 4:7-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 66:18-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 96:100;113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 17:22-28</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FAS**
- Raphael, Archangel

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>FAS</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Tobit 12:6,11-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 103:1-6,20-22;</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>147:1-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rom 8:35-39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 5:1-9a</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>MP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps (120), 121,(122)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Kgs 20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phil 4:2–end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Macc 13:41-end,</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>14:4-15 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Chron 32:1-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 14:15-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Gw**
- Ps 103:1-6,20-22; 147:1-7
- Rom 8:35-39
Collect for the 30th Sunday in Ordinary Time

God of love,
your Son teaches us the heart of the law.
Open our minds, souls and hearts to discern what you ask of us.
Empower us to love you with our whole being,
to love our neighbour as ourselves and thus fulfil your law.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON

Alfred, King of the West Saxons, 899

26

DEL
Eph 4:32–5:8
Ps 1
Luke 13:10-17

FAS
Wisd 6:1-3,9-11
Ps 21:48
1 John 2:15-17
Luke 6:43-49
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (123,124,125), 126
2 Kgs 21:1-18
1 Tim 1:1-17

EP
Ps 127,(128,129)
2 Macc 4:7-17 or
2 Chron 33:1-13
John 15:1-11

[LABOUR DAY] (4th Monday in October) [PUBLIC HOLIDAY]
## OCTOBER 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TUE 27</td>
<td>Eph 5:21-end</td>
<td>Ps 132,(133)</td>
<td>Ps (134),135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 128</td>
<td>2 Kgs 22:1-23:3</td>
<td>2 Macc 6:12-end or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John 15:12-17 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>1st EP Simon &amp; Jude</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 124,125,126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Deut 32:1-4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John 14:15-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WED 28</td>
<td>St Simon and St Jude, Apostles/Haimona Tapu rāua ko Hura Tapu, ngā Āpōtoro</td>
<td>Other Readings</td>
<td>Other Readings</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 116,117</td>
<td>Ps 119:1-16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wisd 5:1-16 or</td>
<td>1 Macc 2:42-66 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 45:18-26</td>
<td>Jer 3:11-18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>[MAORI DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE, 1835]</td>
<td>[RAA MAUMAHARA NATIONAL DAY OF COMMEMORATION OF THE NEW ZEALAND WARS]</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THU 29</td>
<td>Eph 6:10-20</td>
<td>Ps 143,(146)</td>
<td>Ps 138,(140,141)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 144:1-2,9-11</td>
<td>2 Kgs 23:36-24:17</td>
<td>2 Macc 7:20-41 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>John 16:1-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI 30</td>
<td>Holy Women of the New Testament</td>
<td>Ps 142,144</td>
<td>Ps 145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phil 1:1-11</td>
<td>2 Kgs 24:18-25:12</td>
<td>Tobit 1 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 111</td>
<td>1 Tim 5:1-16</td>
<td>2 Chron 35:20-36:10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saints)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAT 31</td>
<td>Vigil of All Saints’</td>
<td>Ps 147</td>
<td>Ps 147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phil 1:18-26</td>
<td>2 Kgs 25:22-end</td>
<td>2 Kgs 25:22-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 42:1-7</td>
<td>1 Tim 5:17-end</td>
<td>1 Tim 5:17-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 14:1,7-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### Readings

- **Morning:***
  - Ps 116,117
  - Wisd 5:1-16 or
  - Isa 45:18-26
  - Luke 6:12-16

- **Evening:***
  - Ps 119:1-16
  - 1 Macc 2:42-66 or
  - Jer 3:11-18
  - Jude 1-4,17-25
**NOVEMBER 2020**

The period between All Saints’ Day and the 1st Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

For a Blessing for All Saints’, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.544.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SUN</th>
<th>ALL SAINTS’ DAY/Te Rā o te Hunga Tapu Katoa/ Santho Ka Din (Hindi)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>1</strong></td>
<td><strong>RCL</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>W</strong></td>
<td><strong>Other Readings</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rev 7:9-end</td>
<td>Ps 15,84,149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 34:1-10</td>
<td>Isa 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 5:1-12</td>
<td>Ps 148,150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>Isa 65:17-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heb 11:32–12:2</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion**

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent**

**Collect for All Saints’ Day**

Almighty God,

your saints are one with you

in the mystical body of Christ;

give us grace to follow them

in all virtue and holiness

until we come to those inexpressible joys

which you have prepared for those

who truly love you;

Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,

who is alive and reigns with you,

in the unity of the Holy Spirit,

one God, now and forever. Amen.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MON</th>
<th>All Souls’ Day Commemoration of the Faithful Departed</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>2</strong></td>
<td><strong>CW</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>V or W</strong></td>
<td><strong>MP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>W</strong></td>
<td><strong>EP</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lam 3:17-26,31-33</td>
<td>Ps 2,(146)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>or Wisd 3:1-9</td>
<td>Dan 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 23 or Ps 27:1-6,16-17</td>
<td>Rev 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom 5:5-11 or 1 Pet 1:3-9</td>
<td>Ps 92, (96, 97)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 5:19-25 or</td>
<td>Isa 1:1-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John 6:37-40</td>
<td>Matt 1:18-end</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*MARLBOROUGH ANNIVERSARY DAY*
### NOVEMBER 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Martin of Porres, Monk, Peru, 1639</th>
<th>Richard Hooker, Priest, Theologian, 1600</th>
<th>Te Whiti o Rongomai, Prophet, 1907</th>
<th>Willibrord, Archbishop of Utrecht, Missionary, 739</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>TUE</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>DEL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 2:5-11</td>
<td>Ps 2:12-18</td>
<td>Ps 3:17-4:1</td>
<td>Ps 4:10-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>3</td>
<td>Isa 42:1-7</td>
<td>Sirach 24:1-10</td>
<td>Isa 52:1-6</td>
<td>Wisd 10:9-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ps 22:22-27</td>
<td>Ps 119:89-96; 119:97-104</td>
<td>Ps 85</td>
<td>Ps 18:17-30; 111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WED</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>MP</td>
<td>EP</td>
<td>MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 67; 122</td>
<td>Ps 2:1-24</td>
<td>Ps (98, 99),100</td>
<td>Ps 3:17-4:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THU</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>MP</td>
<td>EP</td>
<td>MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 105:1-7</td>
<td>Ps (11),15,(148)</td>
<td>Ps 118</td>
<td>Ps 16,(149)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 3:1-13</td>
<td>Matt 3</td>
<td>Rev 3:14-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[R]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>MP</td>
<td>EP</td>
<td>MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 122</td>
<td>Ps 16,(149)</td>
<td>Ps (137,138),143</td>
<td>Ps 18:31-end,(150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 3:14-end</td>
<td>Matt 4:1-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Rw]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAT</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>MP</td>
<td>EP</td>
<td>MP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 112</td>
<td>Ps 18:31-end,(150)</td>
<td>Ps 145</td>
<td>Ps 18:31-end,(150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw</td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 4</td>
<td>Matt 4:12-22</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[Rw]</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**[TONGA CONSTITUTION DAY, 1875]**

**[PARIHAKA PEACEFUL RESISTANCE, 1881]**

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

*(Var: Saint)*

*(Var: Our Church)*
NOVEMBER 2020

Sunday 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā rua o He wā noa iho
Proper 25: 3rd Sunday before Advent

RCL Continuous
Josh 24:1-3a, 14-25
Ps 78:1-7
1 Thess 4:13-18
Matt 25:1-13
Collect: Pent 19:2

RCL Related
Wisdom of Sol 6:12-16
Psalm 6:17-20 or Ps 70
1 Thess 4:13-18
Matt 25:1-13
Collect: Pent 19:2

Other Readings
Morning
Ps 91
Deut 17:14-20
1 Tim 2:1-7

Other Readings
Evening
Ps [20], 82
Judg 7:2-22
John 15:9-17

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

[REMEMBRANCE SUNDAY] (2nd Sunday in November)
Common Worship: Times and Seasons provides a service format and suggests readings selected from the following: Ps 23; Matt 5:1-12; John 14:1-8; John 15:9-17; Rom 8:31-39; 1 Thess 4:13-18; 2 Thess 2:13-16; Rev 21:1-7. (Var: The Departed)

Collect for the 32nd Sunday in Ordinary Time
God our desire and our judge,
we look for your coming and know that when we meet you we will have to account for our lives.
Assist us to live so we are ready to greet you with joy, fully prepared for the feast which lasts forever.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator, who is alive and reigns with you, in the unity of the Holy Spirit, one God, now and for ever. Amen

MON

DEL
Titus 1:1-9
Ps 24:1-6
Luke 17:1-6

MP
Ps (19), 20
Dan 4:19-end
Rev 5

EP
Ps 34
Isa 5:8-24
Matt 4:23–5:12

TUE

DEL
Titus 2:1-8, 11-14
Ps 37:3-5, 30-32
Luke 17:7-10

FAS
Sirach 1:1-13
Ps 2; 47
2 Tim 1:5-14
Luke 12:35-44 (Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 21, (24)
Dan 5:1-12
Rev 6

EP
Ps (36), 40
Isa 5:25-end
Matt 5:13-20
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Day of the Week</th>
<th>Martin, Bishop of Tours, 397</th>
<th>Charles Simeon of Cambridge, Priest, 1836</th>
<th>13</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>[R]</th>
<th>Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion</th>
<th>14</th>
<th>G</th>
<th>[R]</th>
<th>[KAIKOURA EARTHQUAKE 2016]</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>WED</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Del 15:7-8,10-11</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 23</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 17:11-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THU</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 17:20-25</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FRI</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>13</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 119</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 17:26-end</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAT</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>14</td>
<td></td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>FAS</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 112</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 18:1-8</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 33</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Dan 7:15-end</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 9:13-end</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year November 8
The Saints and Martyrs of the Anglican Communion
Sirach 34:14-17; Ps 65:1-8; 113; Eph 3:8-12; Matt 12:46-50
## NOVEMBER 2020

### SUN
33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time / Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā toru o He wā noa iho

**Proper 26: 2nd Sunday before Advent**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Related</th>
<th>Morning</th>
<th>Evening</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td><strong>Continuous</strong></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Judg 4:1-7</td>
<td>Zeph 1:7,12-18</td>
<td>Ps 98</td>
<td>Ps 89:19-37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G [R]</td>
<td>Ps 123</td>
<td>Ps 90:1-8, (9-11),12</td>
<td>Dan 10:19-21</td>
<td>1 Kgs 1:15-40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1 Thess 5:1-11</td>
<td>1 Thess 5:1-11</td>
<td>Rev 4</td>
<td>(or 1-40)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td><em>Collect:</em> Pent 17:2</td>
<td><em>Collect:</em> Pent 17:2</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent**

**Feast of Christ in All Creation** may be celebrated today or next Sunday

[ANNIVERSARY OF THE BEGINNING OF ANGLICAN WORK IN THE DIOCESE OF POLYNESIA BY THE REVEREND W E FLOYD, 1870]

### Collect for the 33rd Sunday in Ordinary Time
God our creator,
you entrust each of us with great treasure.
Help us to be responsible stewards of the gifts and skills you have given us.
May we honour the trust you have in us
and use our talents as generously as you have given them.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. **Amen**

### MON
Margaret, Queen of Scotland, 1093

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>16</td>
<td>Rev 1:1-4;2:1-5</td>
<td>Prov 31:10-12,20, 26-31</td>
<td>Ps (46),47</td>
<td>Ps (70),71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw [Rw]</td>
<td>Ps 1</td>
<td>Ps 128;146:5-10</td>
<td>Dan 8:1-14</td>
<td>Isa 9:8–10:4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 13:44-46</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: <em>Saint</em>)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

### TUE
Hilda, Abbess of Whitby, 680

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>17</td>
<td>Rev 3:1-6,14-end</td>
<td>Judg 4:4-5</td>
<td>Ps (48),52</td>
<td>Ps 67,(72)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gw [Rw]</td>
<td>Ps 15</td>
<td>Ps 119:129-136;131</td>
<td>Dan 8:15-end</td>
<td>Isa 10:5-19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 14:7-14</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: <em>Saint</em>)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# NOVEMBER 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>WED</th>
<th>Hugh, Bishop of Lincoln, 1200</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ps 150; Luke 19:11-28</td>
<td>Rev 4</td>
<td>Micah 6:6-8; Ps 40:5-14; 119:41-48</td>
<td>Ps 56,(57)</td>
<td>Ps 73</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>THU</th>
<th>Elizabeth of Hungary, Princess, 1231</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ps 149:1-5; Luke 19:41-44</td>
<td>Rev 5:1-10</td>
<td>Tobit 12:6b-9</td>
<td>Ps (61),62</td>
<td>Ps 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>[Rw]</td>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 43;82</td>
<td>James 2:14-17</td>
<td>Dan 9:20-end</td>
<td>Isa 10:33–11:9</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[PIKE RIVER MINE TRAGEDY, 2010]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>Mechtild of Magdeburg, Mystic, Prophet, 1280</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>FAS</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>20</td>
<td>Gw</td>
<td>Ps 144:1-9; Luke 20:27-40</td>
<td>Rev 10:8-end</td>
<td>2 Kgs 6:15-17</td>
<td>Ps 63,(65)</td>
<td>Ps 77</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

| DAY   | SAT          | G | DEL | FAS          | MP    | 1st EP of Christ the King |
|-------|--------------| |-----|--------------|-------|--------------------------|
| 21    |              |   | Rev 11:4-12 | Ps 78:1-39 | Ps 99,100 |
|       |              |   | Ps 144:1-9  | Dan 12    | Isa 10:33–11:9 |
NOVEMBER 2020

SUN  Christ the King (or The Reign of Christ) Sunday/Ko te Karaiti te Kingi
34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Te Rātapu Toru Tekau mā whā o He wā noa iho
Proper 29: Sunday before Advent

22 W or R
   RCL
   Ezek 34:11-16,
       20-24
   Ps 100 or 95:1-7a
   Eph 1:15-23
   Matt 25:31-46
   Collect: Ep 9:3
   (Var: Ascension)

   Other Readings
   Morning
   Ps 29,110
   Isa 4:2–5:7
   Luke 19:29-38

   Other Readings
   Evening
   Ps 93,[97]
   2 Sam 23:1-7 or
   1 Macc 2:15-29
   Matt 28:16-20

Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 7 until Advent

Aotearoa Sunday

W or R
   FAS
   Deut 6:1-9
   Ps 114;136:1-9,25-26
   Col 1:3-14
   Mark 4:26-34
   (Var: Our Church)

GSTHW 1980 - 'The Sunday next before Advent be designated 'Aotearoa Sunday' as a day of prayer and thanksgiving for the work of the Bishop of Aotearoa'.
Aotearoa Sunday resources - from 'For All the Saints'.
www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship/Special-Days

Feast of Christ in All Creation may be celebrated today (or last Sunday).

Collect for the 34th Sunday in Ordinary Time/Christ the King

God of majesty and glory,
you reign over all.
In the midst of the powers and principalities of this world,
give us clarity to swear our allegiance to the only true sovereign,
to care for the least of our sisters and brothers
and to dedicate our lives to the coming of your kingdom.
Through Jesus Christ our Liberator,
who is alive and reigns with you,
in the unity of the Holy Spirit,
one God, now and for ever. Amen

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days)
The days in the week before St Andrew’s Day are Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) / Ngā rā ātanga mō te māhi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita. Psalms and Readings may be selected from the following:

   FAS
   Exod 19:3-8 or Num 27:15-23 or 1 Sam 3:1-10
   Ps 40:1-14; 145:1-7
   Acts 20:20-35 or 1 Cor 3:3-11 or 1 Pet 4:7-11
### NOVEMBER 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>MON</th>
<th>23</th>
<th>Crommelin, Bishop of Rome, Martyr, c.100</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Rev 14:1-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gr</td>
<td>Ps 24:1-6</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>FAS</td>
<td>Prov 15:1-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 31:1-9; 78:1-7</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Titus 2:11-15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 14:7-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saint)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MP</td>
<td>Ps (92),96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps 80,(81)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 14:3-20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 9:18-34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>TUE</th>
<th>24</th>
<th>Gr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Rev 14:14-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 96</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>[R]</td>
<td>Luke 21:5-11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MP</td>
<td>Ps 97,(98,100)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps (99),101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 9:35–10:15</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>WED</th>
<th>25</th>
<th>Gr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Rev 15:1-4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MP</td>
<td>Ps (110,111),112</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps (121),122,(123, 124)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 10:16-33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU</th>
<th>26</th>
<th>Gr</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MP</td>
<td>Ps 125,(126,127, 128)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps (131,132),133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 21:1-12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 10:34–11:1</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Day of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands**

[USA THANKSGIVING DAY] (4th Thursday in November)

---

**Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year**

**November 22**

Cecilia, Martyr at Rome, c.230

- 1 Chron 25:1a,6-8; Ps 108:1-6; 150; Eph 5:15-20; Luke 6:20-23

**November 22**

C.S. Lewis, Apologist, 1963

- Wisd 7:7-15; Ps 63:1-9;108:1-6; 2 Tim 1:8-14; John 8:48-58
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>27</td>
<td>Rev 20:1-4,11-21</td>
<td>Ps 139</td>
<td>Ps 146, (147)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>SAT</td>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>MP</td>
<td>EP</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----</td>
<td>--------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
<td>-------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>28</td>
<td>Rev 22:1-7</td>
<td>Ps 145</td>
<td>Ps (148,149),150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>G</td>
<td>Ps 95:1-7</td>
<td>Isa 42:10-17</td>
<td>Isa 24</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
# NOVEMBER 2020

## SUN 29th

### 1st Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatahi o te Haerenga Mai

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>RCL</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isa 64:1-9</td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>Ps 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 80:1-7, 17-19</td>
<td>Isa 2:1-5</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>1 Cor 1:3-9</td>
<td>Luke 12:35-48</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mark 13:24-37</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Collect:** Advent 1:1  
(Var: Advent)

### Other Readings

**Morning**
- Ps 44
- Isa 2:1-5

**Evening**
- Ps 25
- Isa 1:1-20
- Matt 21:1-13 or
- 1st EP of
- St Andrew
- Ps 48
- Isa 49:1-9a
- 1 Cor 4:9-16

---

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Advent, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.525)

For a joint Anglican-Roman Catholic service for the beginning of Advent download: 

Day of Intercession for Missionary Work of the Church Overseas (BCP)  
**Missions**  
**FAS**  
- Isa 49:5-13
- Ps 67;96
- Eph 2:13-22
- Matt 28:16-20

---

## MON 30th

### St Andrew, Apostle, Martyr/Anaru Tapu, te Āpōtoro i patua mō te Whakapono

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>CW</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Isa 52:7-10</td>
<td>Morning</td>
<td>Ps 47;147:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 19:1-6</td>
<td>Ezek 47:1-12 or</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Rom 10:12-18</td>
<td>Sirach 14:20-27</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 4:18-22</td>
<td>John 12:20-32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

(Var: Apostle)

[WESTLAND ANNIVERSARY DAY]  
[CHATHAM ISLANDS ANNIVERSARY DAY]
### DECEMBER 2020

#### TUE 1
**DEL**
- Isa 11:1-10
- Ps 72:1-4,18-19
  *(Var: Advent)*  
**MP**
- Ps 80,(82)
- Isa 43:1-13
- Rev 20
**EP**
- Ps 74,(75)
- Isa 26:1-13
- Matt 12:22-37

#### WED 2
**DEL**
- Isa 25:6-10a
- Ps 23
- Matt 15:29-37
  *(Var: Advent)*  
**MP**
- Ps (5),7
- Isa 43:14-end
- Rev 21:1-8
**EP**
- Ps (76),77
- Isa 28:1-13
- Matt 12:38-end

#### THU 3
**DEL**
- Isa 26:1-6
- Ps 118:18-27a
- Matt 7:21,24-27
  *(Var: Advent)*  
**FAS**
- Isa 43:5-7
- Ps 134;138
- 2 Tim 4:1-2
- Matt 7:13-23
  *(Var: Saint)*  
**MP**
- Ps (5),7
- Isa 43:14-end
- Rev 21:1-8
**EP**
- Ps (76),77
- Isa 28:1-13
- Matt 12:38-end

### DAY OF SELF-EXAMINATION AND SPECIAL DEVOTION

#### FRI 4
**DEL**
- Isa 29:17-end
- Ps 27:1-4,16-17
- Matt 9:27-31
  *(Var: Advent)*  
**MP**
- Ps 25,(26)
- Isa 44:9-23
**EP**
- Ps (16),17
- Isa 29:1-14
- Matt 13:24-43

#### SAT 5
**DEL**
- Isa 30:19-21,23-26
- Ps 146:4-9
- Matt 9:35–10:1,6-8
  *(Var: Advent)*  
**MP**
- Ps 9,(10)
- Isa 44:24–45:13
- Rev 22:6-end
**EP**
- Ps 27,(28)
- Isa 29:15-end
- Matt 13:44-end
### DECEMBER 2020

#### SUN 6
**2nd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuarua o te Haerenga Mai**

**RCL**
- Isa 40:1-11
- Ps 85:1-2,8-13
- 2 Pet 3:8-15a
- Mark 1:1-8

**Collect:** Advent 3:1  
(Var: Advent)

**Other Readings**

**Morning**
- Ps 80
- Baruch 5:1-9  
  or Zeph 3:14-20
- Luke 1:5-20

**Other Readings**

**Evening**
- Ps 40
- 1 Kgs 22:1-28
- Rom 15:4-13

---

### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

#### MON
Ambrose, Bishop of Milan, Teacher of the Faith, 397

**DEL**
- Ps 85:7-end  
  Luke 5:17-26  
  (Var: Advent)

**FAS**
- Neh 5:14-19
- Ps 20;33:1-5,13-21
- 2 Cor 5:16-21
  (Var: Advent)

**MP**
- Ps 44
- Isa 45:14-end
- 1 Thess 1

**EP**
- Ps 144, 146
- Isa 30:1-18
- Matt 14:1-12

#### TUE
Richard Baxter, Priest, Theologian, 1691

**DEL**
- Ps 96:1,10-end  
  Matt 18:12-14  
  (Var: Advent)

**FAS**
- 1 Kgs 19:15-18
- Ps 13;42
- 2 Thess 2:13-17
- John 15:15-21  
  (Var: Advent)

**MP**
- Ps 56, 57
- Isa 46
- 1 Thess 2:1-12

**EP**
- Ps 11, 12, 13
- Isa 30:19-end
- Matt 14:13-end

#### WED
Holy Men of the Old Testament

**DEL**
- Ps 103:8-13  
  Matt 11:28-end  
  (Var: Advent)

**FAS**
- Sirach 44:1-15
- Ps 99;132
- Heb 11:32–12:2  
  Matt 17:1-8  
  (Var: Saints)

**MP**
- Ps 62, 63
- Isa 47
- 1 Thess 2:13-end

**EP**
- Ps 10, 14
- Isa 31
- Matt 15:1-20

#### THU
Thomas Merton, Spiritual Writer, 1968

**DEL**
- Ps 145:1,8-13  
  Matt 11:11-15  
  (Var: Advent)

**FAS**
- 1 Kgs 19:7-13a
- Ps 84;19:25-32
- 1 Pet 1:3-12
- John 17:1-8  
  (Var: Saints)

**MP**
- Ps 53, 54, 60
- Isa 48:1-11
- 1 Thess 3

**EP**
- Ps 73
- Isa 32
- Matt 15:21-28

---

[HUMAN RIGHTS DAY] (Adoption of Universal Declaration of Human Rights, 1948)
### DECEMBER 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>Octavius Hadfield, Bishop, 1904</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>Isaiah 48:17-19</td>
<td>Ps (85), 86</td>
<td>Ps (82), 90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jeremiah 1:4-10</td>
<td>Isaiah 48:12-end</td>
<td>Isaiah 33:1-22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Psalms 1</td>
<td>1 Thess 4:1-12</td>
<td>Matt 15:29-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew 11:16-19</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Corinthians 2:12-17</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Mark 1:35-39</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Our Church)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>DEL</th>
<th>MP</th>
<th>EP</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>Sirach 48:1-4, 9-11</td>
<td>Ps 145</td>
<td>Ps (93), 94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>or 2 Kings 2:9-12</td>
<td>Isaiah 49:1-13</td>
<td>Isaiah 35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Psalms 80:1-4, 18-19</td>
<td>1 Thess 4:13-end</td>
<td>Matt 16:1-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matthew 17:10-13</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

December 6

Nicholas, Bishop of Myra, c.342

**DECEMBER 2020**

**SUN 13**

3rd Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuatoru o te Haerenga Mai

- **RCL**
  - Isaiah 61:1-4,8-11
  - Ps 126 or
  - 1 Thess 5:16-24
  - John 1:6-8,19-28

- **Collect:**
  - Advent 3:2
  - (Var: Advent)

- **Other Readings**
  - **Morning**
    - Ps 50:1-6,62
    - Isa 12
    - Luke 1:57-66
  - **Evening**
    - Ps 68:1-19
    - Mal 3:1-4; 4
    - Phil 4:4-7

**Celebrating Common Prayer:** Form 3 during Advent

---

**MON 14**

- DEL
  - Num 24:2-7,15-17
  - Ps 25:3-8
  - Matt 21:23-27
  - (Var: Advent)

- MP
  - Ps 40
  - Isa 49:14-25
  - 1 Thess 5:1-11

- EP
  - Ps 25),(26
  - Isa 38:1-8,21-22
  - Matt 16:13-end

**TUE 15**

- DEL
  - Zeph 3:1-2,9-13
  - Ps 34:1-6,21-22
  - Matt 21:28-32
  - (Var: Advent)

- MP
  - Ps 70,(74)
  - Isa 50
  - 1 Thess 5:12-end

- EP
  - Ps 50,(54)
  - Isa 38:9-20
  - Matt 17:1-13

**WED 16**

- DEL
  - Marianne Williams, Missionary, 1879
  - Isa 45:6b-8,18, 21b-end
  - Ps 85:7-end
  - Luke 7:18b-23
  - (Var: Advent)

- MP
  - Ps 75,(96)
  - Isa 51:1-8
  - 2 Thess 1

- EP
  - Ps 25),(82
  - Isa 39
  - Matt 17:14-21

---

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

Secondary and Composite

Term 4 ends no later than Wednesday 16 December
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Day</th>
<th>Psalms and Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>THU 17</strong></td>
<td><strong>O Sapientia</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEL</td>
<td>Gen 49:2,8-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ps 72:1-5, 18-19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 1:1-17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MP</td>
<td>Ps 76,(97)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isa 51:9-16</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>2 Thess 2</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>EP</td>
<td>Ps 44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zeph 1:1–2:3</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matt 17:22-end</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**FRI 18**

DEL

Jer 23:5-8

Ps 72:1-2,12-13, 18-end

Matt 1:18-24

(Var: Advent)

Day of Self-Examination and Special Devotion

**NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOLS**

Primary and Intermediate

Term 4 ends not later than Friday 18 December

**SAT 19**

DEL

Judg 13:2-7,24-end

Ps 71:3-8

Luke 1:5-25

(Var: Advent)

MP

Ps (144),146

Isa 52:1-12

Jude

EP

Ps (10),57

Zeph 3:14-end

Matt 18:21-end

Psalms and Readings appointed for commemorations set aside this year

December 13

Lucy, Martyr, Syracuse, c.304

Isa 60:19-20; Ps 36:5-10; 123; Rev 22:1-5; Luke 11:33-36
### DECEMBER 2020

#### SUN 20 4th Sunday of Advent/Te Rātapu Tuawhā o te Haerenga Mai

- **RCL**
  - 2 Sam 7:1-11,16  
  - *For Ps:* Luke 1:47-55  
  - or Ps 89:1-4,19-26  
  - Rom 16:25-27  
  - Luke 1:26-38  
  - **Collect:** Advent 4:1  
    - *(Var: Advent)*

- **Other Readings**  
  - **Morning**  
    - Ps 144  
    - Isa 7:10-16  
    - Rom 1:1-7  
  - **Evening**  
    - Ps 113,(131)  
    - Zech 2:10-13  

---

#### Celebrating Common Prayer: Form 3 during Advent

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DAY</th>
<th>MON 21</th>
<th>TUE 22</th>
<th>WED 23</th>
</tr>
</thead>
</table>
| DEL | Zeph 3:14-18  
Ps 33:1-4,11-12,  
20-end  
Luke 1:39-45  
*(Var: Advent)* | 1 Sam 1:24-end  
Ps 113  
Luke 1:46-56  
*(Var: Advent)* | Malachi 3:1-4; 4:5-end  
Ps 25:3-9  
Luke 1:57-66  
*(Var: Advent)* |
| MP | Ps 121,(122,123)  
Isa 52:13-53:end  
2 Peter 1:1-15 | Ps 124, (125,126,  
127)  
Isa 54  
2 Peter 1:16-2:3  
*(Var: Advent)* | Ps (128,129),130,  
(131)  
Isa 55  
2 Peter 2:4-end |
| EP | Ps 124,(125,126,  
127)  
Mal 2:1-16  
Matt 19:13-15 | Ps 24,(48)  
Mal 2:1-16  
Matt 19:13-15 | Ps 89:1-37  
Mal 2:17-3:12  
Matt 19:16-end |

*St Thomas, Apostle, Martyr may be celebrated today if not on July 3*
### DECEMBER 2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>THU</th>
<th>The Eve and Vigil of Christmas/Te Rā i mua i te Ra Whānautanga</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>24 V</td>
<td>Morning Eucharist</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 89:2,19-27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 13:16-26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 1:67-79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Titus 3:4-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 1:30-33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 62:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 80; 89:19-29, 33-36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 56:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>2 Peter 3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Fs5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Zech 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Rev 1:1-8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Titus 2:14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Advent)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>FRI</th>
<th>CHRISTMAS DAY - The Birth of Our Lord Jesus Christ/Te Rā Whānautanga o tō tātou Ariki, o te Karaiti/Baradin (Hindi)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Any of the following Propers (I, II, III) may be used at Midnight or during the Day. Proper III should be used at some service during the celebration.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>25 W</td>
<td>RCL Proper I</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 9:2-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Titus 2:11-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collect:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christmas Midnight:1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Christmas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RCL Proper II</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 62:6-12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Titus 3:4-7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 2:(1-7),8-20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collect:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christmas Day:2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Christmas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>RCL Proper III</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 52:7-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Heb 1:1-4,(5-12)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 1:1-14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Collect:</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Christmas Day:3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Christmas)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Readings Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 110, (117)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 62:1-5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 1:18-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Readings Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Isa 65:17-25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Phil 2:5-11 or</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Luke 2:1-20 or (if not used during the day)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Celebrating Common Prayer:** Form 4 during Christmastide

For Sentences, Prayers and Blessings for Christmas season, refer to ANZPB/HKMOA, p.527

[FIRST CHRISTIAN SERVICE ON NEW ZEALAND SOIL AT OIHI, BAY OF ISLANDS, CHRISTMAS DAY 1814]

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>SAT</th>
<th>St Stephen, the first Christian Martyr/Tipene Tapu, te tuatahi o rātou i patua mō te Whakapono</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>May be celebrated on alternative date (August 3)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>26 R</td>
<td>Other Readings Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 13;(31:1-8;150)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Jer 26:12-15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Acts 6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Other Readings Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps (57);86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Gen 4:1-10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Matt 23:34-39</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

[BOXING DAY]
### DECEMBER 2020

#### SUN
St John the Evangelist/Hoani Tapu, Te Kaituhi rongopai  
*May be celebrated today or on the alternative date (May 6)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>27</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CW</td>
<td>Exod 33:7-11a</td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 117</td>
<td>Ps 21:147:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>W</td>
<td>1 John 1:1-5</td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 21:19b-25</td>
<td>Exod 33:12-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Apostles)</td>
<td>1 John 2:1-11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

*If St John the Evangelist is not celebrated*

#### Mon
Holy Innocents/Ngā Kōhungahunga Tapu  
*May be celebrated on alternative date (February 16)*

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>28</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
<th>Other Readings</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>CW</td>
<td>Exod 33:7-11a</td>
<td>Morning</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Ps 117</td>
<td>Ps 21:147:13-end</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>R</td>
<td>1 John 1:1-5</td>
<td>Evening</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>John 21:19b-25</td>
<td>Exod 33:12-23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>(Var: Saints)</td>
<td>1 John 2:1-11</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
DECEMBER 2020

TUE 29

Thomas of Canterbury, Bishop, Martyr, 1170

DEL
1 John 2:3-11
Ps 96:1-4
Luke 2:22-35
(Var: Christmas)

FAS
Jer 38:1-6
Ps 54;64
Heb 13:10-16
John 10:11-18
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 19,(20)
Isa 57:15-end
John 1:1-18

EP
Ps (131),132
Jonah 1
Col 1:1-14

WED 30

Josephine Butler, Worker among Women, 1905

DEL
1 John 2:12-17
Ps 96:7-10
Luke 2:36-40
(Var: Christmas)

FAS
Hosea 3
Ps 12;119:33-40
Col 1:9-12
Luke 10:25-37
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps (111,112),113
Isa 59:1-15a
John 1:19-28

EP
Ps 65,(84)
Jonah 2
Col 1:15-23

THU 31

John Wycliffe, Theologian and Reformer, 1384

DEL
1 John 2:18-21
Ps 96:1,11-end
John 1:1-18
(Var: Christmas)

FAS
1 Esdras 4:35b-40
Ps 48;119:65-72
2 Tim 4:1-5
John 8:31-36
(Var: Saint)

MP
Ps 102
Isa 59:15b-end
John 1:29-34

EP
Ps 90,(148)
Jonah 3-4
Col 1:24-2:7 or
1st EP of
Naming of Jesus
Ps 148
Jer 23:1-6
Col 2:8-15
PRECEDE
NC IN LITURGICAL OBSERVANCE

General Synod made the following provisions for precedence in liturgical observance.

**Sundays/Ngā Rātāpu**
All Sundays celebrate the paschal mystery of the death and resurrection of the Lord. Nevertheless, they also reflect the character of the seasons in which they are set.

**Principal Feasts/Ngā Rā Hākari**
The following Principal Feasts are to be observed: Christmas Day, The Naming of Jesus, The Epiphany, The Baptism of Christ, The Presentation of Jesus in the Temple, The Annunciation of our Saviour to the Blessed Virgin Mary, Easter Day, Ascension Day, The Day of Pentecost, Trinity Sunday, The Transfiguration of the Beloved Son, and All Saints’ Day. These are indicated in the *The Lectionary* by the use of **BOLD CAPITALS**. On these days the Eucharist is normally celebrated. These days are not normally displaced by any other celebration except in accord with the guidelines provided by General Synod as indicated in *The Lectionary*. Except for Christmas Day and Easter Day (each of which has an Eve, with its own collect etc) the celebration of each Principal Feast begins with Evening Prayer on the day before the feast, and the collect at that office is that of the feast.

**Other Principal Holy Days/Ētahi atu Rā Tapu**
The following Principal Holy Days are to be observed: Ash Wednesday, Maundy Thursday and Good Friday. These are also indicated in **BOLD CAPITALS**. These days should not be displaced by any other celebration.

**Eastertide/Te Wā o te Aranga**
The paschal character of the Great Fifty Days of Eastertide (from Easter Day to the Day of Pentecost) should be celebrated throughout the season and not displaced by other celebrations. Except for a patronal or dedication festival, no festival may displace the celebration of Sunday as a memorial of the resurrection, and no saint’s day may be celebrated in Easter Week.
The nine days after Ascension Day until Pentecost may be used as days of prayer and preparation to celebrate the outpouring of the Spirit.

**Festivals/Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o te hunga tapu i ngā Karaipiture**
Provision is made for a number of Festivals to be observed and these are indicated in **bold lower case**. These days are not usually displaced and for each day there is full liturgical provision for the Eucharist and for Morning and Evening Prayer. Provision is also made for a first Evening Prayer on the day before the festival where this is required.

Festivals falling on a Sunday may be kept on that day or transferred to the Monday or next suitable weekday and an appropriate indication is given in *The Lectionary*.

**Local celebrations /Ngā Rā Whakamaharatanga o ia Rohe**

**Patronal festival**
The celebration of the patron saint or the title of a church is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. For a Patronal Festival (e.g. St John, All Saints, etc) or Feast of Title (e.g. Holy Trinity), reference should be made to the appropriate day in the Church year.

**Dedication Festival**
The Dedication Festival of a church is the anniversary of the date of its dedication or consecration. This is kept either as a festival or as a principal feast. If the date is unknown, it may be celebrated on the first Sunday in October, or on the Last Sunday after Pentecost, or on a suitable date chosen locally. Please refer to the entry on the first Sunday of October for suitable readings at the Eucharist. See also FAS.

When kept as a principal feast, the patronal festival may be transferred to the nearest Sunday unless that day is already a principal feast or one of the following days: the 1st Sunday of Advent, the Baptism of Christ, the 1st Sunday in Lent, the 5th Sunday in Lent or Palm Sunday.

**Anniversary**
The following psalms and readings may be suitable for the Anniversary of a parish: First Reading: Gen 28:10-17, 1 Kgs 8:22-30, 1 Chron 29:6-19; Psalms: 42, 43, 84, 122; Second Reading: 1 Pet 2:1-5, 9-10; Gospel: Matt 21:12-16, John 20:19-31. Reference may also be made to the readings appointed for the feast of the Builders of the Church (September 1).
Harvest Thanksgiving
Harvest Thanksgiving may be celebrated on a Sunday and may replace the propers for that day provided it does not supersede any principal feast or festival. The full Proper including Collects is set out in *For all the Saints*.

**CW**
- **Year A**
  - Deut 8:7-18 or Deut 28:1-14
  - Ps 65
  - 2 Cor 9:6-15

**FAS**
- Deut 8:1-10 or 24:19-22 or 26:1-11
- Ps 65:1 (2-7)-14; 67; 104:13-29; 148
- Acts 14:13-17 or 2 Cor 9:6-end
- John 6:27-35 or John 4:31-38

Lesser festivals/Ētahi atu Rā Hākari
Lesser festivals (listed in the calendar in *ANZPB/HKMOA*), are observed at the level appropriate to a particular church. Each is provided with a collect, psalm and readings, which may supersede the collect of the week and the daily eucharistic lectionary. The daily psalms at the daily offices are not usually superseded by those for lesser festivals, but at the minister’s discretion psalms and readings for the Holy Communion may be used in the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the lesser festivals that are observed, and may also keep some or all of them as ‘commemorations’. When a lesser festival falls on a principal feast or holy day or on a festival, its celebration is normally omitted for that year, but, where there is sufficient reason, it may at the discretion of the minister, be celebrated on the nearest available day.

Commemorations/Ētahi atu Rā Whakamaharatanga
Commemorations, which are listed in the calendar, are made by a mention in prayers of intercession and thanksgiving. They are not provided with a collect, psalm and readings and do not replace the usual weekday provision at the Holy Communion or the daily offices. The minister may be selective in the commemorations that are made. A commemoration may be observed as a lesser festival, with liturgical provision from the Common of the Saints (printed later).

Days of Self-examination and Special Devotion / Ngā rā e whakaaro ai te tangata ki a ia anō me ngā īnoi pūmau.
The weekdays of Lent and every Friday in the year are days of self-examination and special devotion. The exceptions are all principal feasts and festivals outside Lent, and Fridays from Easter Day to Pentecost. These days are all indicated in *The Lectionary*. The eves of principal feasts are also appropriately kept as days of self-examination and special devotion in preparation for the feast. *ANZPB/HKMOA* provides for vigils or preparation for certain major feasts.

Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands [Ember Days] /Ngā rā īnoi mō te mahi minita i roto i te Hāhi me te hunga i karangatia hei minita
There are two occasions in the year when the Church is encouraged to pray for the ministry of the Church. These are: (a) weekdays following the Day of Pentecost; (b) the week preceding St Andrew’s Day. Eucharistic readings are provided and are shown at the beginning of each of these seasons. Days of Prayer for the Ministry of the Church and Ordinands (Ember Days) should be kept, under the bishop’s directions, in the week before an ordination as days of prayer for those to be ordained. Ember days may also be kept even when there is no ordination in the episcopal unit as more general days of prayer for those who serve the Church in its various ministries, both ordained and lay, and for vocations. For All the Saints provides a Proper with two sets of Collects: (a) for Deacons, Priests and those to be ordained; and (b) for lay ministers with particular ministries in the Church.

A New Beginning in Ministry
Reference should also be made to the material provided in *For All the Saints* for A New Beginning in Ministry. This is especially suitable in recognising a new ministry in a parish or other setting.

First Reading: Numb 11:16,17,24-29; Ps: 15; 95:1-7; Second Reading: Eph 4:7-16; Gospel: Luke 12:35-44
Days of Prayer for Industry, Science and Technology/ Ngā īnoi mō ngā wāhi mahi, taha tiaio, pūtaiao taha tangata.
These are days in the month of May and provide an opportunity for prayers to be offered for God’s guidance for those involved in Industry, Science and Technology.

Days of Prayer for the Care of Creation [Rogation Days]/ Ngā rā īnoi kia tiakina ngā mea katoa i hanga.
These days on either side of the commemoration of St Francis of Assisi (October 4) provide opportunities for prayer to be offered for God’s blessing on the fruits and creatures of the earth, and the stewardship of the environment. The readings are set out in October. Collects are in FAS p.511.

Ordinary Time / He wā noa iho.
Ordinary time is the period after the feast of the Presentation of Christ until Shrove Tuesday; and from the day after the feast of Pentecost until the day before the first Sunday of Advent. During ordinary time, there is no seasonal emphasis, except that the period between All Saints’ Day and the First Sunday of Advent is observed as a time to celebrate and reflect upon the reign of Christ in earth and heaven.

Thanksgiving for Holy Communion: Refer to Corpus Christi (Thursday after Trinity Sunday).

Commemoration of Faithful Departed: Refer to entry for All Souls’ Day (November 2).

Days designated by resolution of General Synod.
General Synod has designated certain days to be observed throughout the Church and for which full Propers including Collects are set out in For All the Saints.

Waitangi Day February 6
Anzac Day April 25
Te Pouhere Sunday 2nd Sunday after Pentecost. Celebrating our life as a three Tikanga church. Refer to the General Synod website http://www.anglican.org.nz/Resources/Lectionary-and-Worship, then scroll down to ‘Te Pouhere Sunday’ to access resources.

Sea Sunday 2nd Sunday in July or on a Sunday as determined by local custom. (Resources produced by Mission to Seafarers, P O Box 465, Auckland).

Social Services Sunday 4th Sunday in July. (Anglican Care often produces resources).

United Nations Day October 24
Aotearoa Sunday Sunday before Advent
In addition other days are designated but no material is provided in For all the Saints:

The Feast of Christ in All Creation, on the last two Sundays before Advent, and/or A Spring Festival of Praise to the Creator, during the spring season.

Other special Sundays

Anglican Communion Sunday on the last Sunday in August.

AAW Sunday 1st Sunday in February.
Refugee Sunday 1st Sunday in July.

Tikanga Youth Sunday Sunday nearest October 19, Tarore of Waharoa.

Alternative dates
Several feasts have been given an alternative date: St Thomas: July 3 or December 21; St Stephen: Aug 3 or December 26; St John: May 6 or December 27; Holy Innocents: February 16 or December 28; St Matthias: May 14 or February 24; Visitation: May 31 or July 2.

Regional Commemorations
Six Regional Commemorations are provided for the Saints and Martyrs of Africa (February 20), The Americas (April 8), Europe (July 30), The Pacific (September 7), Asia (October 6), the Anglican Communion (November 8).Reference should be made to the daily entry for the readings and to For All the Saints for full Propers including collects.

Feasts and commemorations transferred or not observed
Certain feasts and commemorations are transferred to another day or are not to be observed this year. During Holy Week and Easter Week, it is customary to suspend all other commemorations. On Sundays, emphasis is given to the day itself rather than to the commemoration of certain individuals. The necessary references are made on each of the days involved. Details of the psalms and readings for these days are shown in the week in which each is normally commemorated.
COMMON OF THE SAINTS

Although each commemoration listed in ANZPB/HKMOA has a full Proper including collects in For All the Saints, for those not listed (e.g. diocesan, tribal, local and other commemorations) the relevant Common of the Saints may be helpful.

For a Martyr
2 Chron 24:17-21; Isa 43:1-7; Wisd 3:1-9
Psalms: 3; 116
Heb 11:32-40; 1 Pet 4:12-19; Rev 12:10-12
Matt 10:16-22; Luke 12:2-12; John 15:18-21

For a Bishop or Pastor
Jer 1:4-10; Ezek 3:16-21; Ezek 34:11-16
Psalms: 15; 99
Acts 20:28-35; 2 Cor 4:1-10; 1 Pet 5:1-4
Matt 24:42-47; John 10:11-16 or 21:15-19

For a Missionary
Isa 49:1-6; Isa 52:7-10; Isa 61:1-3
Psalms: 67; 96
Acts 16:6-10; Acts 17:22-31; Rom 15:17-21

For a Teacher or Confessor of the Faith
Neh 8:1-10; Prov 4:1-9; Sirach 39:1-10
Psalms: 34:11-17; 119:97-104
1 Cor 2:6-16; 1 Cor 3:5-11; 1 Tim 4:1-8
Matt 5:13-19; Matt 13:52-58; John 16:12-15

For a Monastic or Other Religious
1 Kgs 19:9-18; Jer 17:7-10; 1 Kgs 19:15-16, 19-21
2 Cor 6:1-10; Phil 3:7-14; 3 John 2-8

For any Saint
Prov 8:1-11; Micah 6:6-8; Sirach 2:1-11
Psalms: 34; 119:1-8
2 Cor 4:11-18; Eph 6:11-18; Phil 4:4-9

OTHER SPECIAL INTENTIONS

For All the Saints provides a Numer of Propers with collects for various special intentions.

For the Unity of the Church
Isa 35
Ps 122; 133
Eph 4:1-6
John 17:11b-23

For the Missionary Work of the Church
(Isa 49:5-13)
Ps 67:96
Eph 2:13-22
Matt 28:16-20

For a Synod or Conference
Num 9:15-23 or Micah 6:6-8
Ps 19:7-14; 25:1-9
2 Cor 4:1-10 or Phil 2:1-11

For the Guidance of the Holy Spirit
Wisd 9:13-17 or Isa 30:15-21
Ps 25:1-9; 139:1-11
1 Cor 12:4-13
John 14:23-26

For Social Responsibility
Deut 10:12-20 or Amos 5:21-24
Ps 72:1-4,12-14; 146
James 2:5-9,12-17 or 1 Pet 4:7-11
Matt 10:32-42 or Matt 25:31-46

For Education
Prov 2:1-12a
Ps 25:3-9; 119:97-104
James 3:13-18

For the Peace of the World
Micah 4:1-5
Ps 72:1-7; 85:7-13
1 Tim 2:1-6
Matt 5:43-48

For the Sick
1 Kgs 17:17-24 or 2 Kgs 20:1-5
Ps 20:1-5; 42:1-7; 86:1-7
2 Cor 12:7-10 or James 5:13-16a
Mark 2:1-12 or Luke 7:1-10
LITURGICAL COLOURS

The colours suggested are not mandatory and traditional or local uses may be followed where established. Colours shown here are those likely to be used in most parishes. The suggested colour for the day is shown at the left of each day's entry under the date. The colours for a Sunday or major feast or holy day are shown with a capital letter. The colours for lesser holy days are indicated in lower case. The colour for a particular service should reflect the predominant theme. If the collect, readings, etc on a lesser festival are those of the saint, then either red (for a martyr) or white is used; otherwise, the colour of the season is retained. The colour for a 1st Evensong is shown below the colour for the day.

W (White) is the colour for the festal periods
- from Christmas Day to the Presentation and
- from Easter Day to Ascension Day
- Trinity Sunday
- Festivals of Our Lord and the Blessed Virgin Mary
- All Saints’ Day
- Festivals of those saints not venerated as martyrs
- The Feast of Dedication of a church
- At Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday
- Thanksgiving for Holy Communion and Holy Baptism

It is used for Marriages
It is used for Baptisms.
It may be used in preference to violet or black for Funerals and should be used at the Funeral of a Child.

R (Red) is used:
- During Holy Week (except for Holy Communion on Maundy Thursday)
- From the Friday after Ascension Day to the Feast of Pentecost
- Feasts of those saints venerated as martyrs.

It may be used between All Saints’ Day and the eve of the First Sunday of Advent (except where other provision is made). This is indicated in brackets [R] during this period.
It is appropriate for any services which focus on the gift of the Holy Spirit, and is therefore suitable for Confirmation and Ordination.

V (Violet) is the colour for:
- Advent
- From Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

It may be used for Funerals and for Commemoration of the Faithful Departed, although either black or white may be preferred.
A Lent array of unbleached linen is sometimes used as an alternative to violet, but only from Ash Wednesday until the day before Palm Sunday.

G (Green) is used
- from the day after the Presentation until Shrove Tuesday
- from the day after Pentecost until the eve of All Saints’ Day, except when other provision is made.

Other practices
which can be noted are:
- Removal of coloured hangings on Good Friday and Easter Eve.
- The use of Gold for feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
- The use of Blue for the Blessed Virgin Mary and the Angels.

The English sequence
Where a parish uses the "English sequence", the following suggestions may be helpful:

- W will mean the ‘Best’ or White or Gold for Feasts of our Lord and of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Yellow for Birth of St John Baptist, Mary Magdalene, saints who are not martyrs.
- V will mean: Violet (rather than Purple) or Blue (which is liturgically the same as Purple) for Advent, Septuagesima to Shrove Tuesday, Vigils, Ember days, Rogation days.
- Lenten colour (resembling unbleached linen) from Ash Wednesday to Refreshment Sunday.
- Passiontide Red (a deep blood red) from Passion Sunday to Maundy Thursday.
NEW ZEALAND STATE SCHOOL TERMS
The following dates have been approved by the Minister of Education. They take into account public holidays but do not include local anniversary day holidays. A limited degree of flexibility is permitted in respect of certain local events.

2020

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term 1</td>
<td>Between Monday 27 January (at earliest)</td>
<td>Thursday 9 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Friday 7 February (at latest)</td>
<td>Friday 3 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term 2</td>
<td>Tuesday 28 April</td>
<td>Friday 25 September</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Primary &amp; Intermediate</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term 3</td>
<td>Monday 20 July</td>
<td>No later than</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Friday 18 December*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term 4</td>
<td>Monday 12 October</td>
<td>Secondary and Composite</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Wednesday 16 December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 384 half-days in 2020.

2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>From</th>
<th>To</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Term 1</td>
<td>Between Monday 1 February (at earliest)</td>
<td>Friday 16 April</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>and Tuesday 9 February (at latest)</td>
<td>Friday 9 July</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term 2</td>
<td>Monday 3 May</td>
<td>Friday 1 October</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Term 3</td>
<td>Monday 26 July</td>
<td>All Schools no later than</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Monday 18 October</td>
<td>December</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

* or to a day in December which ensures that the school has been open for instruction for 380 half-days in 2021.

TABLE OF MOVEABLE FEASTS

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th></th>
<th>2020</th>
<th>2021</th>
<th>2022</th>
<th>2023</th>
<th>2024</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ash Wednesday</td>
<td>Feb 26</td>
<td>Feb 17</td>
<td>Mar 2</td>
<td>Feb 22</td>
<td>Feb 14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easter Day</td>
<td>Apr 12</td>
<td>April 4</td>
<td>April 17</td>
<td>April 9</td>
<td>March 31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ascension Day</td>
<td>May 21</td>
<td>May 13</td>
<td>May 26</td>
<td>May 18</td>
<td>May 9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecost</td>
<td>May 31</td>
<td>May 23</td>
<td>June 5</td>
<td>May 28</td>
<td>May 19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Advent Sunday</td>
<td>Nov 29</td>
<td>Nov 28</td>
<td>Nov 27</td>
<td>Dec 3</td>
<td>Dec 1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christmas Day</td>
<td>Fri</td>
<td>Sat</td>
<td>Sunday</td>
<td>Monday</td>
<td>Wednesday</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
## THE BISHOPS

### Dates of Consecration/Episcopal ordination of those episcopally ordained in or currently resident in the Anglican Church in Aotearoa, New Zealand and Polynesia

This table is printed so that each bishop, on the anniversary of their consecration or episcopal ordination, may be remembered in the prayers of the Church. * retired or outside this Church

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Date</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Consecration Details</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Jan 21</td>
<td>Richard Rangi Wallace</td>
<td>Bp Te Waipounamu 2017-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 3</td>
<td>*Victor Richard Ellena</td>
<td>Bp Nelson 2007-2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 9</td>
<td>Peter Ruane Carrell</td>
<td>Bp Christchurch 2019-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 23</td>
<td>*Brian Ruane Carrell</td>
<td>Bp in Palmerston North (Wellington) 1991-1999</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 24</td>
<td>*Bruce Macgregor Moore</td>
<td>Asst Bp, Sthn Region (Auckland) 1992-1997</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tokerau) 2010 –, Archbishop Emeritus 2015-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 24</td>
<td>Te Kitohi Wiremu Pikaahu</td>
<td>Bp Te Tai Tokerau 2002-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Feb 27</td>
<td>*Kelvin Peter Wright</td>
<td>Bp Dunedin 2010-2017</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 7</td>
<td>*Muru Walters</td>
<td>Bp Te Upoko o Te Ika 1992-2018</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 10</td>
<td>Fereimi Cama</td>
<td>Bp Polynesia, Abp and Primate 2019-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mar 11</td>
<td>Donald Steven Tamihere</td>
<td>Bishop Te Tairawhiti 2017- Te Pihopa o Aotearoa, Abp, Primate 2018-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td>Tokerau) 2010-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 10</td>
<td>Gabriel Mahesh Prasad Sharma</td>
<td>Bp in Viti Levu West 2005-2013, 2017-Polynesia: Bp in Aotearoa NZ 2005-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Apr 17</td>
<td>Ross Graham Bay</td>
<td>Bp Auckland 2010-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 2</td>
<td>Eleanor Ruth Sanderson</td>
<td>Asst Bishop Wellington 2017 –</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 6</td>
<td>*David Cappel Rice</td>
<td>Bp Waiaapu 2008-2014, Bp San Joaquin, USA 2014-</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Date</td>
<td>Year</td>
<td>Name</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------</td>
<td>------</td>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 29</td>
<td>1990</td>
<td>*Penelope Ann Bansall Jamieson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jun 30</td>
<td>2012</td>
<td>Justin Charles Hopkins Duckworth</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jul 10</td>
<td>1999</td>
<td>Philip Richardson</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aug 31</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Stephen Maina Mwangi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sept 12</td>
<td>2019</td>
<td>Waitohiariki Quayle</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 17</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>*Afa Vaka</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sep 22</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Steven Benford</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 14</td>
<td>2006</td>
<td>Ngarahu Katene</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 18</td>
<td>2014</td>
<td>Andrew William Lindsay Hedge</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oct 29</td>
<td>2011</td>
<td>James Andrew White</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dec 10</td>
<td>2017</td>
<td>Henry Raymond Bull</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
### CALENDAR 2021

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>JANUARY</th>
<th>FEBRUARY</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td><strong>SUN</strong></td>
<td><strong>[5] [6]</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td><strong>L1 L2</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tu</strong></td>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>W</strong></td>
<td><strong>Tu</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Th</strong></td>
<td><strong>W</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>F</strong></td>
<td><strong>Th</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sat</strong></td>
<td><strong>F</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>M</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sat</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Tu</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sun</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>W</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sat</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Th</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sun</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>F</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sat</strong></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>Sat</strong></td>
<td><strong>Sun</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Tu</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Th</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Sat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>11</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>27</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>30</td>
<td>29</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>25</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Tu</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Th</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Sat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>29</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Tu</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Th</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Sat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
<td>11</td>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
<td>18</td>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
<td>25</td>
<td>26</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>29</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
<td><strong>30</strong></td>
<td><strong>31</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Tu</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Th</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Sat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>26</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Tu</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Th</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Sat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>26</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>M</th>
<th>Tu</th>
<th>W</th>
<th>Th</th>
<th>F</th>
<th>Sat</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>1</td>
<td>2</td>
<td>3</td>
<td>4</td>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>5</td>
<td>6</td>
<td>7</td>
<td>8</td>
<td>9</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>12</td>
<td>13</td>
<td>14</td>
<td>15</td>
<td>16</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>19</td>
<td>20</td>
<td>21</td>
<td>22</td>
<td>23</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td><strong>26</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
<td><strong>27</strong></td>
<td><strong>28</strong></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**AW** - Ash Wednesday  
**CK** - Christ the King  
**MT** - Maundy Thursday  
**Asc** - Ascension Day  
**E** - Easter (Easter Day is **E1**)  
**Pent** - Pentecost  
**A** - Advent  
**Ep** - Epiphany  
**Pm** - Palm Sunday  
**Ann** - Annunciation  
**L** - Lent  
**Trin** - Trinity  
**X** - Christmas  

Sundays and Principal Feasts and Holy Days are in bold type.